
Compiled by
Geraldine Rhoades Beckford

Africana Homestead Legacy Publishers
Cherry Hill, New Jersey
Beckford, Geraldine Rhoades.

p. ; cm.
Includes bibliographical references and index.
Summary: “Presents biographical information on physicians of African ancestry who practiced in the United States or taught those who practiced in the U.S. between 1800 and 1920. Features almost 3,000 entries that provide the physician’s birth and death dates, place of practice, medical school and year of graduation, birthplace, parents, spouse, and children. Includes a geographical index”--Provided by publisher.
R695.B43 2010
610.89'9607303--dc22
2010048444

Cover photo credits:
Meharry Medical College Class picture of 1909. Courtesy of Meharry Medical College Library Archives Department, Nashville, Tennessee.
Facsimile of title page of A Book of Medical Discourses in Two Parts (1883 by Rebecca Lee Crumpler, who was the first African American woman to earn a medical degree. No photos of her are known to exist.
# Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Abbreviations</td>
<td>xi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical Dictionary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Q</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geographical Index</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibliography</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index 431
About the Author-Compiler 495
The seeds for this biographical dictionary were sown almost two decades ago when I saw *A True Likeness*, a book depicting black South Carolinians through the lens of Richard Roberts, a photographer in Columbia, South Carolina. I was intrigued, not only by the obvious artistry of the photographer, but also by his subjects, many of whom represented the burgeoning black middle class of South Carolina’s capital in the 1920s and 1930s: ministers, teachers, business owners, and physicians. But it was the image of the dignified, richly hued Dr. Matilda Evans, exuding competence and confidence, that completely captured my attention. Born in Aiken, South Carolina, on May 13, 1872, Evans had graduated from Woman’s Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1897 and immediately returned to South Carolina to practice in Columbia. There were six black Columbian physicians when Roberts took his pictures, but graduation from a northern medical college and a total commitment to her community, not to mention her gender, clearly distinguished Evans from her colleagues. I had to find out more about this amazing woman.

I remembered reading in the introduction to *A True Likeness* that one of Roberts's sons, Beverly Nash Roberts, was living in Jamaica, New York. Fortunately, he did not have an unlisted telephone number so I called him. Roberts, a retired English teacher, had migrated to New York from Columbia after graduating from Bennett College. When I spoke with him, he was extremely gracious and eager to tell me about his experiences growing up in South Carolina and all he knew about Dr. Evans. He particularly remembered Lindenwood Park, the only recreational facility for blacks in segregated Columbia, which Evans had built on land that she had purchased. But it was his initial response to my final question that resonated with me. When I asked him about the role that Dr. Evans played in the community, he exclaimed, “She was the community,” and then went on to explain that there were no projects for the “betterment” of Columbia’s black community that Dr. Evans did not initiate or actively promote.

The more I found out about Evans, the more I realized how accurate Roberts’ assessment of her had been, and I began to wonder how many of Evans’s black colleagues had, like her, improved the quality of life not only for their patients but for the African American community, in general. Over time what had begun as a search for information about one black female physician became an obsession to find information about black physicians who had practiced in the United States during the 19th century and the first two decades of the 20th, the period during which Evans had laid the foundations for a medical career.

When I started what I had begun to call my “project,” there were a few excellent biographical references about African Americans, and, eventually, many more would be published. But entries for early black physicians did not exceed more than fifty in any of them and far fewer in most. Vivian O. Sammons's *Blacks in Science and Medicine*, with approximately 200 profiles, was the notable exception. I discovered that the names of these medical pioneers were on plaques, parks, schools, and streets in cities and towns throughout the United States. They had made history but were not in the history books: a “hidden legacy” with records of their achievements buried in the archives of universities, newspapers, journals, and local historical associations throughout the country. *Biographical Dictionary of American Physicians of African Ancestry, 1800-1920* is the result of information retrieved from a few of them.

The only criterion for inclusion was evidence that the physician had either practiced in the United States or taught those who would ultimately practice. This excluded those with M.D. degrees who had never practiced but included others
without degrees, like Eli B. Boswell of Little Rock, Arkansas, Noah Elliott of Athens County, Ohio, Charles A. Mattison of Conway, Arkansas, James Still of Medford, New Jersey, and Boswell Henson Stillyard of Wheeling, West Virginia who were appropriately called practitioners. The aim was to obtain the following information for each entry:

1. Name of physician or practitioner
2. Birth and death dates
3. Place of practice
4. Medical school and year of graduation
5. Birthplace
6. Parents
7. Spouse
8. Children
9. References

Unfortunately, this goal was not achieved for all entries, and many are not complete. But this does not affect the intended purpose of the dictionary, a resource for scholars, educators, genealogists, or persons who are simply looking for information about “the doctor” in a family history. The geographical index (see pages ) will be particularly useful to the latter.

The list of persons and institutions that are responsible for the completion of this book is long. It includes historians, Dr. Darlene Clark Hine, Dr. Todd Savitt, and Dr. Edward Beardsley who jump started my research with groundbreaking publications on blacks physicians, as well as archivists and librarians from research centers throughout the country. All expressed enormous interest in the project and promptly sent materials that I requested. I am especially indebted to two “keepers of the culture,” Barbara Williams and James Labosier. From the beginning, Barbara, a former archivist at Drexel University of Medicine, which houses the records from Woman’s Medical College of Pennsylvania and the Homeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, was enthusiastic about the project and would frequently send me any information that she thought would be useful. Jim, the associate curator of Archives and Manuscripts at the History of Medicine Division in the U.S. National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health, made essential information from the AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile available to me throughout the project. My debt to him is incalculable.

This dictionary would not have been possible without the physician-historians who more than anyone understood the accomplishments of the early black physicians and chronicled them. Dr. John A. Kenney, one of the pioneer physicians, authored the first publication exclusively devoted to the history of black physicians. It contained not only accounts of the careers of his contemporary colleagues but of blacks who had practiced medicine in the U.S. prior to Emancipation. Published in 1912, it is still an important source of information about 19th-century black physicians and practitioners. Drs. William Kenneth Allen from Columbus, Ohio, Charles James Bate from Oklahoma, Joseph Allen Chatman from Texas, George Rawls from Indianapolis, Indiana, Georgia Lewis Johnson from Michigan, and Gerald A. Spencer from New York City also published biographies, sometimes at great personal costs, of the early physicians in their respective communities.

Dr. W. Montague Cobb, the renowned anatomy professor and medical historian at Howard University Medical School also knew many of the early African American physicians. During his tenure as editor of the Journal of the National Medical Association, he wrote biographical sketches for more than 200 doctors. Dr. Leslie A. Falk, professor at Meharry Medical College, and Dr. Midian O. Brousfield, another of the early black physicians, also made notable contributions to documenting the history of 19th- and early 20th-century African American physicians.

Last, but by no means least on this list of indebtedness, is Bernice Sims, former librarian in the History and Biography section of the Queensborough Library, who early on saw the need for this book and became a constant source of encouragement, my husband, Aston who kept me focused, and the Spirit who helped me, just like those early black physicians, to achieve much with little.
List of Abbreviations

These abbreviations appear in the References field at the end of each entry, where the author-compiler lists the sources used to compile the entry. Abbreviations for periodicals are italicized and contain the significant words in the title. Books, annuals, and electronic materials, including databases and Web sites, may have a contraction of the title that is also italicized or the title, but not the sub-title. Abbreviations also include acronyms for organizations and institutions. Standard abbreviations for states in the United States of America are used but not listed below.

AANB       African American National Biography
A.M.E.     African Methodist Episcopal
AMA        American Medical Association
APA        American Psychiatric Association
BWI        British West Indies
JNMA       Journal of the National Medical Association
NYT        New York Times
Aarons, Edward Flynn, Jr.
Pensacola, Fla.
Meharry Medical School, 1917
Birth: October 27, 1892; Death: May 30, 1960

Abd, John Nelson
Memphis, Tenn.
Louisville National Medical College, 1891

Abrahams, Isaac
Battle Creek, Mich.; Chicago, Ill.
Jenner Medical College, 1918
Birth: 1882, in British Guiana; Death: April 9, 1923

Adair, Roman Thomson
Montgomery, Ala.
American Medical Missionary College, 1910
Birth: 1884, in Hardaway, Ala.; Parents: Green and Jane; Spouse: Euretta; Children: one son; Death: September 9, 1961
References: JNMA, November 1955, 412; JNMA, November 1961, 657; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 2; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 23.

Adams, Charles Augustus
Des Moines, Iowa
Meharry Medical School, 1906
Birth: February 9, 1877, in Mobile, Ala.; Death: January 26, 1926

Abele, Robert Jones
Homeopathic Medical College of Philadelphia, 1895

Abner, Edward W. D.
Austin, Texas; Denver, Colo.
Meharry Medical School, 1893
Birth: 1867; Death: August 27, 1935
References: Boris, Who’s Who in Colored America, 1928-1929, 1; Chatman, Lone Star State Medical… Association History, [7]; Meharry Bulletin (1929), 24.

Abbott, Anderson Ruffin
Toronto, Ont., Canada; Chicago, Ill.
Toronto School of Medicine, 1867
Birth: April 7, 1837, in Toronto, Ontario; Parents: Wilson Ruffin and Mary Ellen (Toyer); Spouse: Mary Ann (Casey); Children: Three sons and four daughters; Death: December 29, 1913
References: AANB, v. 1, 6-7; Hill, Black Berry, Sweet Juice, 203; Slawson, Prologue to Change.

Abbott, M. S. G.
Pensacola, Fla.
Leonard Medical School, 1886
Death: November 7, 1936

Adams, Franklin William C.
Chicago, Ill.
Meharry Medical School, 1903

Birth: 1880; Death: September 14, 1928


Adams, George William, Jr.
Washington, D.C.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1918, Harvard Postgraduate, 1920–1921

Birth: March 9, 1894, in Washington, D.C.; Parents: George William and Sarah Q. (Cook); Spouse: Adelaide (Beverly); Children: George W., Beverly F., Alvin H. and Lawrence B. Death: 1969


Adams, Richard L.
Memphis, Tenn.
Meharry Medical School, 1905

Death: July 13, 1942


Adams, Texas Alexander
Daytona Beach, Fla.
Meharry Medical School, 1905

Birth: 1876; Death: October 3, 1957


Addison, Thomas William
Hampton, Va.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1885

Birth: October 1, 1855, in Charles County, Md.; Death: September 24, 1907


Aettaway, W. A. See Attaway, William Alexander

Agnew, Charles Livingston
Harrodsburg, Ky.; Aurora, Ill.
Meharry Medical School, 1895

Birth: May 22, 1874; Death: March 4, 1960


Albert, Aristides, E. P.
New Orleans, La.
Flint Medical College, 1892

Birth: 1853; Death: September 6, 1910


Aldrich, James Thomas
St. Louis, Mo.
Meharry Medical School, 1920
Alexander, Walter Gilbert
Orange, N.J.
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston, 1903
Birth: December 3, 1880, in Lynchburg, Va.; Parents: Royal and Amalia Henrica (Terry); Spouse: Elizabeth B. (Hemmings); Death: February 5, 1953
References: Boris, Who's Who in Colored America, 1928-1929, [3], 5; Hayden, "Mr. Harlem Hospital"; JNMA, October-December 1910, 343-344; JNMA, October-December 1912, 399; JNMA, April-June, 1926, 109; JNMA, July 1953, 281-282; JNMA, March 1958, 138; JNMA, November 1975, 486; Kaufman, Dictionary of American Medical Biography, v. 1,11-12; Kenney, Negro in Medicine,14, 48; Mather, Who's Who of the Colored Race, 3; McCray, Freedom's Child, 209; New Jersey History, Fall/Winter, 1983, vol. 101, no. 3, 37-56; NYT, February 6, 1953, 19; Perry, Forty Cords of Wood, 391; Reuter, Mulatto in the United States, 259; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 6;
Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 180; Yenser, Who’s Who in Colored America, 1930-1932, 6, [7].

Alexander, William H.
Louisville, Ky.
Meharry Medical School, 1900

Alexander, William Lee
Lampassas, Texas
Meharry Medical School, 1918
Birth: October 1, 1896, in Waco, Texas; Death: November 9, 1918

Allen, Alexander George William
Union Springs, Ala.
Meharry Medical School, 1899
Birth: August 10, 1859; Death: July 6, 1931.

Allen, Charles Alexander
Washington, D.C.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1910
Birth: 1885, in Antigua, BWI; Spouse: Cora E.; Death: August 14, 1955

Allen, Elijah Henry
Washington, D.C.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1894
Birth: January 12, 1861, in Camden, Ala.; Parents: Henry and Carolyn (Caroline?); Spouse: Emma V. (Russell); Children: Elijah Henry, Jr., Lucille N. (Mrs. Jessie Lewis), Hilda Carolyn, George Walker, Emma Mae, and Charles Hughes; Death: September 28, 1950

Allen, Griffin Anderson
Nashville, Tenn.; Columbus, Ga.; Bladensburg, Md.; Boston, Mass.
Meharry Medical School, 1913
Birth: 1876, in Enon, Ala.; Death: August 5, 1944
References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile, 1906-1969; Meharry Bulletin (1929), 63;.

Allen, Herbert Augustus
Richmond, Va.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1912
Birth: January 31, 1885, in Richmond, Va.; Parents: Robert J. and Louise (Brockenborough); Spouse: Maggie May (Jordan); Death: April 30, 1940

Allen, James Franklin
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1902; University of Pennsylvania, 1903
Birth: July 18, 1873, in Charlottesville, Va.; Death: July 27, 1943
References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile. 1906-1969; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 263;
Allen, James M.
Lexington, Ky.; Anchorage, Ky.
Meharry Medical School, 1893
Birth: 1860; Death: May 20, 1931

Allen, James Phillip
Tyler, Texas; Indianapolis, Ind.; Greenville, Tenn.
Meharry Medical School, 1916
Birth: April 30, 1884, in Petersburg, Va.

Allen, Will Augustus
Gonzales, Texas; Rockdale, Texas
Meharry Medical School, 1900
Birth: 1876; Death: January 8, 1952

Alleyne, Albert Allen
Atlantic City, N.J.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1915
Birth: 1882, in Port of Spain, Trinidad, BWI; Death: January 9, 1946

Alston, John Henry
Summerville, S.C.; Wilmington, N.C.
Leonard Medical School, 1893
Birth: January 17, 1868, in Charleston, S.C.; Death: January 27, 1926

Alston, A. T.
Boynton, Okla.
References: Bate, *It’s Been A Long Time*, 83.

Alston, John H.
Summerville, S.C.; Wilmington, N.C.
Leonard Medical School, 1894
Birth: July 6, 1870; Death: April 2, 1930

Alston, John Henry
Summerville, S.C.
Leonard Medical School, 1893
Birth: January 17, 1868, in Charleston, S.C.; Death: January 27, 1926
Ashburn, James Edward
Leonard Medical School, 1895
Birth: August 12, 1863, in Norfolk, Va.; Death: February 17, 1918
References: Bate, It's Been A Long Time, 111; Hafner, Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America..

Ashburne, Lydia Eudora. See Evans, Lydia Eudora (Ashburne).

Asbury, Charles Lowery
Timmonsville, S.C.
Meharry Medical School, 1914

Asbury, James Edward
Atlanta, Ga.; Los Angeles, Calif.
Meharry Medical School, 1882
Birth: 1852; Death: November 26, 1937

Astrapp, William James, Jr.
South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Meharry Medical School, 1908
Birth: June 11, 1883, in Martin, Ala.; Death: January 10, 1944

Atkins, Calvin Rupert
Indianapolis, Ind.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1898
Birth: February 16, 1870, in Hadensville, Ky.; Spouse: Dora A. (Graham); Death: June 13, 1923

Atkins, George W.
Memphis, Tenn.
Meharry Medical School, 1902
Birth: 1875; Death: June 5, 1946

Atkins, William E.
Hampton, Va.
Leonard Medical School, 1906
Birth: 1868; Death: August 27, 1927
References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile, 1906-1969; Bate, It’s Been A Long Time, 111; Hartshorn, Era of Progress and Promise, 512; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America, 273.

Atkinson, James Chambers
Macon, Ga.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1891
Birth: April 7, 1865; Death: October 12, 1923

Atkinson, Napoleon J.
Greenville, Texas
Meharry Medical School, 1895
Birth: 1873; Death: November 30, 1943
Cabaniss, George Williamson  
Washington, D.C.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1890  

Birth: 1857, in Black Walnut, Va.; Death: March 7, 1920  

References: Coleman, First Colored Professional Clerical...Directory, 111; Hafner, Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929; Hartshorn, Era of Progress and Promise, 512; Howard University Medical Department, 153; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 44; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America; Wilkinson, Directory of Graduates: Howard University, 1870-1963, 60.

Cabell, Abram L.  
Terre Haute, Ind.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1895  

Birth: 1866; Death: October 6, 1950  


Cade, Fred C.  
Chicago, Ill.  
Chicago Medical School, 1919  

Birth: September 18, 1886, in Clayton, Ala.; Death: December 11, 1939  


Caffey, Frank Cornelius  
Montgomery, Ala.; New York, N.Y.  
Meharry Medical School, 1899  

Birth: 1870; Death: April 20, 1927  


Cain, Commodore Irving  
Rome, Ga.  
Meharry Medical School, 1891  

Birth: November 20, 1861, in Orangeburg, S.C.; Parents: Albert and Caroline (Carnes); Spouse: Mattie J. (McHenry); Children: Randolph E., Commodore Irving, Jr., and Lillian; Death: May 22, 1926  


Cain, Green Alexander  
Shreveport, La.; Gary, Ind.; Chicago, Ill.  
Meharry Medical School, 1893  

Birth: 1872, in Agency, Miss.; Death: October 5, 1934  


Caldwell, Edward  
Charlotte, N.C.; Osceola, Ark.; Durham, N.C.  
Leonard Medical School, 1890  

Birth: August 12, 1867, in Chapel Hill, N.C.; Parents: Wilson and Susan (Kirby); Spouse: Minnie (Stroud); Children: Julia Elizabeth  

Calhoun, William Henry  
Jackson, Tenn.; Seattle, Wash.  
Meharry Medical School, 1917  

Birth: December 29, 1890, in Jackson, Tenn.;  
Death: February 9, 1967  


Cameron, Jonathan S.  
San Antonio, Texas  
Meharry Medical School, 1890  

Birth: 1871; Death: December 19, 1928  

References: Hafner, Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929 (1889); Chatman, Lone Star State Medical...Association History, 6; Meharry Bulletin (1929), 22.

Cameron, Prince Wendell  
Chicago, Ill.  
Illinois Medical College, 1911  

Birth: February 14, 1878, in Meadville, Miss.;  
Parents: Prince and Laura (Byrd); Spouse: Juliette D. (Kelly); Death: March 24, 1959  


Cammack, King David  
Milwaukee, Wis., Schnectady, N.Y.; Buffalo, N.Y.  
Meharry Medical School, 1912  

Birth: March 14, 1878  


Camp, Patrick Ernest  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Meharry Medical School, 1915  

Birth: 1885, in Fairburn, Ga.; Death: December 18, 1918  


Campbell, Alpha Omega  
Tallahassee, Fla.
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston,
1913

Birth: June 9, 1889, in Quincy, Fla.; Spouse: Maggie Lou Ferrell; Children: Alpha Omega, Laura Bell and Zillah; Death: December 13, 1977

References: HealthQuest, Fall, 1994, 63; JNMA, January-March 1921, 39; Pearson, Under the Knife, 194-196; Simms, Simms' Blue Book, 42; Ward, Black Physicians in the Jim Crow South, 151.

Campbell, David Newton Emanuel
Baltimore, Md.
University of Vermont School of Medicine

Birth: January 24, 1871, in Jamaica, BWI; Parents: William Henry and Marion (Beckford); Spouse: Dollie Morris (1st), Catherine Evelyn Payne (2nd); Children: William, Mae Ethelrene, Daisy I., and David Alphonso


Campbell, Samuel Spearing
Jacksonville, Fla.
Leonard Medical School, 1909

Birth: April 13, 1887, in Jacksonville, Fla.; Parents: Abe and Carrie E.; Spouse: Rosena (Baxter); Children: Samuel Spearing, Jr.; Death: March 29, 1966


Canady, Hilliard D., Jr.
Atlanta, Ga.
Meharry Medical School, 1912

Birth: 1883, in Atlanta, Ga.; Death: December 9, 1933


Cannon, George Epps
Jersey City, N.J.
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, 1900

Birth: July 7, 1869, in Carlisle, S.C.; Parents: Barnett G. and Mary (Tucker); Spouse: Genevieve (Wilkinson); Children: George D. and Gladys W.; Death: April 6, 1925

References: AANB, v. 2, 148-150; JNMA, October-December 1910, 341, 347; JNMA, January-March 1921, 39; Kaufman, Dictionary of American Medical Biography, v. 1, 118; Kenney, Negro in Medicine, 25, 49; Lincoln University Herald, May, 1934, 6; Perry, Forty Cords of Wood, 391; Reuter, Mulatto in the United States, 260; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 47; Simms, Simms' Blue Book, 178; Ward, Black Physicians in the Jim Crow South, 48.

Cantrell, William J.
Cleveland, Ohio
Meharry Medical School, 1914

Birth: 1882


Camper, John Emory T.
Baltimore, Md.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1920

Birth: February 27, 1894, in Baltimore, Md.; Parents: John Heyward and Mary J. (Cromwell); Spouse: Louise G. (Nixon); Children: John Emory, Jr., Ellen Louise, Mary Cornelia, and Nixon Alfred


**Carrion, William S.**

St. Joseph, Mo.

* Meharry Medical School, 1898

**Birth:** 1865; **Death:** November 15, 1921


**Carroll, Charles Henry**

Pittsburgh, Pa.

* University of Pittsburgh (Western Pennsylvania Medical College), 1906

**Birth:** May 10, 1877, in Tazewell, Va.; **Parents:** Charles and Billie Elizabeth (Jones); **Death:** September 5, 1948


**Carroll, Daniel Harris**

Baltimore, Md.

* Howard University School of Medicine, 1917

**Birth:** 1891, in Baltimore, Md.; **Death:** May 11, 1942


**Carroll, Isaac Lane**


* Meharry Medical School, 1910

**Birth:** 1878, in Minden, La.; **Death:** June 6, 1918


**Carroll, Joseph Henry**

Cleveland, Ohio; Columbus, Ohio

* Western Reserve Medical College, 1894

**Birth:** January 30, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio; **Parents:** G. W. and Sarah (Winkfield); **Spouse:** Bessie C. (Porter); **Children:** Joseph H., Jr., and George A.; **Death:** January 5, 1937


**Carroll, Robert Howard**

Washington, D.C.

* American University, 1911

**Birth:** December 31, 1876, in Washington, D.C.; **Parents:** Robert Howard and Henrietta (Wilson)


**Carroll, Ruth B.**

Waynesboro, Ga.; Columbia, S.C.

* Meharry Medical School, 1908

**Birth:** 1885, in Greenville, S.C.; **Death:** January 28, 1936

**References:** AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile. 1906-1969; *Meharry Bulletin* (1929), 57.

**Carroll, Wesley C.**

Frost, Texas; Kerens, Texas; Ennis, Texas; Indianapolis, Ind.

* Meharry Medical School, 1911

**Birth:** 1886, in Dawson, Texas; **Death:** March 29, 1924


**Carson, Simeon Lewis**

Washington, D.C.

* University of Michigan Medical School, 1903

**Birth:** January 16, 1882, in Marion, N.C.; **Parents:** Martin and Harriet; **Spouse:** Carol H. (Clark);
Children: Twins, Carol G. Carson Williston and Simeon Clark; Death: September 8, 1954


Carter, Albert Edward
Lexington, Ky.; Coweta, Okla.; Haskell, Okla.; Muskogee, Okla.
Meharry Medical School, 1905
Birth: May 31, 1880, in Lexington, Ky.; Death: May 18, 1940

Carter, Cornelius Lennon
Harrisburg, Pa.
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston, 1904
Birth: September 14, 1872, in Richmond, Va.; Death: January 22, 1946

Carter, Edward Albert
Buxton, Iowa; Detroit, Mich.
University of Iowa College of Medicine, 1907
Birth: April 11, 1882, in Charlottesville, Va.; Parents: Charles Nelson and Patsy (Flanagan); Spouse: Rose E. (Warren); Children: Marion, Edward Albert, Jr., (deceased) and Marjorie; Death: 1958


Carter, Edward Randolph
Winston–Salem, N.C.
Leonard Medical School, 1908
Birth: 1879; Death: January 5, 1918

Carter, Howard D.
Meharry Medical School, 1888

Carter, James A. U.
Lisbon, La.; Shreveport, La.; Chickadee, Okla.; Hugo, Okla.; Sapulpa, Okla.
Meharry Medical School, 1910
Birth: 1879; Death: August 20, 1932

Carter, Raymond Holmes
Atlanta, Ga.; Newnan, Ga.
Leonard Medical School, 1907
Birth: May 28, 1881, in Atlanta, Ga.; Parents: Rev. E. R. Carter (father); Spouse: Manie W. (Cohron); Children: Sybil and Emmett
Jackson, Algernon Brashear
Jefferson Medical College, 1901

Birth: May 21, 1878, in Princeton, Ind.; Parents: Charles A. and Sarah Luella (Brashear); Spouse: Elizabeth A. Newman; Death: October 22, 1942

References: Crisis, November, 1911, 18-19; JNMA, July-September 1930, 115-119; Kaufman, Dictionary of American Medical Biography, v. 1, 383; Mather, Who's Who of the Colored Race, 149; Nercessian, Against All Odds, pt. 2, 72; Reuter, Mulatto in the United States, 260, 299; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 129; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 261.

Jackson, Andrew C.
Guthrie, Okla.; Tulsa, Okla.
Meharry Medical School, 1904

Birth: 1879; Death: May 31, 1921

References: Bate, It’s Been A Long Time, 84; Boyle, Arc of Justice; Hafner, Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929; Meharry Bulletin (1929), 53.

Jackson, Andrew Weldon
New Orleans, La.; Texarkana, Ark.; Dallas, Texas
Meharry Medical School, 1911

Birth: 1884, in Louisiana; Death: November 7, 1914


Jackson, Blyford B.
Wellington, Kans.; Lawrence, Kans.
Meharry Medical School, 1909

Birth: 1878, in Paris, Ky.; Death: October 31, 1942


Jackson, Benjamin, Jr.
St. Louis, Mo.; St. Charles, Mo.
Meharry Medical School, 1917

Birth: 1894; Death: May 6, 1928


Jackson, Charles Augustus
Houston, Texas; Los Angeles, Calif.

Birth: October 25, 1879, in Austin, Texas; Death: November 27, 1961

References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile, 1906-1969; Chatman, Lone Star State Medical... Association History, 6; JNMA, November 1955, 413; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 288.

Jackson, Charles Summer
Springfield, Ohio; Chicago, Ill.

Birth: 1874; Death: January 13, 1946


Jackson, Farris Lucius
Athens, Ga.
Meharry Medical School, 1917

Birth: September 30, 1894, in Athens, Ga.; Death: March 27, 1934


Jackson, Fred Douglas
Anniston, Ala.
Meharry Medical School, 1914
Jackson, George Henry

Sacramento, Calif.

Yale Medical School, 1892

Birth: 1863; Death: November 13, 1943


Jackson, Gordon H.

Chicago, Ill.

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1910

Birth: July 3, 1886; Death: March 9, 1945


Jackson, Greenleaf L.

Nashville, Tenn.

Meharry Medical School, 1911

Birth: January 5, 1890; Death: March 19, 1959


Jackson, Isaiah Allen

Orange, Va.; Richmond, Va.

Leonard Medical School, 1911


Jackson, James Lawrence

Cleveland, Ohio

Meharry Medical School, 1906

Birth: 1877, in Equality, S.C.; Death: January 13, 1928


Jackson, John William

Lynchburg, Va.

Howard University School of Medicine, 1888

Birth: December 18, 1866


Jackson, Julien Dabney

Norfolk, Va.

Howard University School of Medicine, 1914

Birth: April 22, 1890, in Richmond, Va.; Parents: Baxter F. and Kate (Dabney); Spouse: Janice Bell (Daniel); Death: August 15, 1957


Jackson, Lawrence Waters

Washington, D.C.

Howard University School of Medicine, 1919

Birth: March 21, 1894, in Washington, D.C.; Parents: Allen Francis and Frances Elizabeth (Waters); Spouse: Edna R.; Death: January 2, 1954

References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile, 1906-1969; Boris, Who’s Who in Colored America, 1928-1929, 202; JNMA, September 1954, 369; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 129; Wilkinson, Directory of Graduates: Howard University, 1870-1963, 188 (Jackson, Clarence...

**Jackson, Nathaniel Edward**  
Laurinburg, N.C.  
Leonard Medical School, 1907  
**Birth:** June 5, 1880, in Carthage, N.C.; **Parents:** Isaac and Fanny; **Spouse:** Jessie (Smitherman); **Children:** Annie M., Nathaniel, Jr., and Dennis; **Death:** May 31, 1956  

**Jackson, Phillip Claudius**  
New Bern, N.C.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1909  
**Birth:** 1876, in Jamaica, BWI  

**Jackson, R. N.**  
Brunswick, Ga.  
Meharry Medical School, 1905  
**References:** *Meharry Bulletin* (1929), 54; Simms, *Simms’ Blue Book*, 51

**Jackson, Robert B., Jr.**  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Meharry Medical School, 1919  
**References:** *Meharry Bulletin* (1929), 72; Simms, *Simms’ Blue Book*, 47

**Jackson, Silas Nathaniel**  
Leavenworth, Kans.  
Meharry Medical School, 1894  
**Birth:** 1870; **Death:** August 4, 1936  

**Jackson, Thomas J.**  
St. Charles, Mo.  
Meharry Medical School, 1905  
**Birth:** November 6, 1883, in Ruston, La.; **Death:** February 16, 1928  

**Jackson, William Emmett**  
Topeka, Kans.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1897  
**Birth:** October 17, 1866, in Batesville, Miss.; **Death:** June 23, 1952  

**Jackson, William Henry**  
Louisville, Ky.  
Meharry Medical School, 1911  
**Birth:** 1885; **Death:** October 7, 1953  

**Jacobs, Frederick Miller**  
Brooklyn, N.Y.  
Long Island College Hospital, 1901  
**Birth:** July 15, 1865, in Camden, S.C.; **Spouse:** Laura Etta (Lomax); **Children:** Thomas Charles, Harold Franklin, Louis P., Algernon M., Gerard D., and Henry P.; **Death:** December 30, 1931  
Jacques, Jefferson Singleton
St. Louis, Mo.
University of West Tennessee, 1915

Birth: June 3, 1886, in James Goose Creek, Berkeley, S.C.; Parents: Jefferson and Katie

References: Bate, It's Been A Long Time, 121; Lynk, Sixty Years of Medicine, 81; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America, 347; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 175; U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1900, 1910, and 1920 Federal Census records for St. Louis, Mo. U.S. Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, St Louis (Independent City) County, Missouri; Roll: 1683847 (Jaques).

James, Benjamin
Beaufort, S.C.; Hardeeville, S.C.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1876

Birth: Baltimore, Md.; Parents: Sara James, mother

References: Howard University Medical Department, 183-184; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America; Wilkinson, Directory of Graduates: Howard University, 1870-1963, 191.

James, Byrd
Chicago, Ill.
Meharry Medical School, 1915

Birth: 1881; Death: July 15, 1954


James, Frederick Weiss
Danville, Va.; Norfolk, Va.
Leonard Medical School, 1906

Birth: May 26, 1880, in Brunswick County, Va.; Parents: Alfred and Eliza (Green); Spouse: Olive V. (Clark); Children: Julia E., Sarelda I., Frederick Warfield, and Sidney C.; Death: May 25, 1955


James, Henry William
Jacksonville, Fla.
Meharry Medical School, 1898

Birth: 1867; Death: November 9, 1949

References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile, 1906-1969; Howard University Medical Department, 249; Meharry Bulletin (1929), 28.

James, Owen W.
Chattanooga, Tenn.; Detroit, Mich.
Meharry Medical School, 1889

Birth: 1868; Death: April 24, 1933


James, Randle Benjamin
Memphis, Tenn.; Gary, Ind.
Meharry Medical School, 1913

Birth: January 15, 1882


James, T. Vinson
Kosciusko, Miss.
Meharry Medical School, 1899


Jamison, James L.
Wrightsville, Pa.
Jefferson Medical College, 1883

Birth: January 20, 1855, in Wrightsville, Pa.; Parents: William and Catherine; Spouse: Franconia (Baldwin); Children: Francis Trevanian; Death: December 14, 1930
Nall, Charles Fischer
Huntsville, Ala.; Birmingham, Ala.
Meharry Medical School, 1918

Birth: January 30, 1892, in Fayette, Ala.; Parents: James T. and Nancy (Hill); Spouse: Anna Maude (Holmes); Death: May 8, 1938


Napier, Walter Thomas
Okmulgee, Okla.; Grayson, Okla.; Sapulpa, Okla.; Tulsa, Okla.; Taft, Okla.
Meharry Medical School, 1920

Birth: March 1, 1889, in Riverside, Tenn.; Death: April 28, 1947


Nash, Homer Erwin
Atlanta, Ga.
Meharry Medical School, 1910

Spouse: Marie (Graves); Children: Dr. Helen Nash


Nash, Ira Elbert
East Point, Ga.; Brunswick, Ga.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1909

Birth: 1879, in Columbus, Ohio; Death: June 7, 1914


Neal, Quinton
Guthrie, Okla.
Meharry Medical School, 1881

References: Bate, It's Been A Long Time, 34, 77; Meharry Bulletin (1929), 20.

Nearon, Leonard Fitz
New York, N.Y.
New York Flower Medical College, 1908

Birth: July 17, 1882, in St. George, Bermuda; Parents: John and Charlotte (Tucker); Spouse: Alice (Cole); Death: March 16, 1936


Nelson, Eugene Curry
Los Angeles, Calif.
Meharry Medical School, 1911

Birth: 1888; Death: September 12, 1962


Nelson, Ezekiel E.
Buffalo, N.Y.
Boston University Medical School, 1918

Birth: 1881; Spouse: Alberta F. (O'Leary)

Williams, Strangers in the Land of Paradise, 76, 92, 95-96.

Nelson, Francis Medard
LaFayette, La.; New Orleans: Patterson, La.; Morgan City, La.; Oakland, Calif.
Flint Medical College, 1904
Birth: October 15, 1878; Death: September 6, 1950

Nelson, Moses Russell
New York, N.Y.
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, 1920
Birth: March 21, 1895, in Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Death: June 24, 1954

Nelson, Thomas Walter
Richmond, Va.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1918
Birth: April 30, 1888, in Richmond, Va.; Parents: Frank and Mary Virginia (Edwards); Death: January 20, 1959

Nelson, William Thomas
Cincinnati, Ohio
Howard University School of Medicine, 1904
Birth: May 23, 1875, in Maineville, Ohio; Parents: John and Melvina (Scott); Death: February 15, 1959

Nelson, William Wallace
New Bedford, Mass.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1907
Death: September 3, 1968

Nesbitt, E. E.
Memphis, Tenn.
Meharry Medical School, 1906

New, Thomas Blaine
Nashville, Tenn.; Huntsville, Ala.
Meharry Medical School, 1918
Birth: February 22, 1887, in Silver Point, Tenn.; Death: October 26, 1943

Newman, Felix Richard
University of West Tennessee, 1908
Birth: October 27, 1882, in Harrisburg, Pa.; Death: April 11, 1966
References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile. 1906-1969; Bate, It's Been A Long Time, 121; Hamilton, Bright Side of Memphis, 46, 181; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America, 345.
Newman, James Turner
New Orleans, La.
University of Buffalo School of Medicine, 1868; Flint Medical College, 1893
Birth: 1847; Death: October 4, 1925
References: Bate, It's Been A Long Time, 108; Christian Recorder, November 15, 1883; Christian Recorder, October 14, 1886; Hafner, Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America, 145, 147, 150-152.

Newman, Jeremiah Milton
Richmond, Va.
Leonard Medical School, 1905; Philadelphia Polyclinic-Postgraduate
Birth: October 13, 1879, in Orange County, Va.; Parents: Father, Hardin, mother's name, unknown; Spouse: Ora Arneta (Johnson); Death: September 26, 1956
References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile. 1906-1969; Bate, It's Been A Long Time, 117; Caldwell, History of the American Negro, Va. ed. 131-133; JNMA, January-March 1921, 40; Simms, Simms' Blue Book, 299.

Newsome, Levi J.
Hutchinson, Kans.; Topeka, Kans.
Meharry Medical School, 1907
Birth: August 4, 1873, in Bellefountain, Ohio; Death: June 23, 1956

Newsome, Otis Eaton
Calvin, Mich.
Detroit College of Medicine, 1904
Birth: 1880; Death: August 27, 1954

Nichols, Henry W.
Clarksdale, Miss.
Meharry Medical School, 1901
Death: November 22, 1921

Nichols, Hosea Jefferson
Detroit, Mich.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1899
Birth: August 12, 1870, in Sardis, Miss.; Children: Alice E. Nichols Dent; Death: April 21, 1936

Nichols, Thomas Lomax
Louisville, Ky.
Meharry Medical School, 1918
Birth: 1889, in Earlington, Ky.; Parents: Alfred and Mary (Anderson); Spouse: Mattie B. (Bentley); Death: January 16, 1952

Nixon, Lawrence Aaron
El Paso, Texas
Meharry Medical School, 1906
Birth: February 9, 1883, in Marshall, Texas; Spouse: Esther (Calvin), 1st, Drusilla Tandy (Porter), 2nd; Children: Lawrence Joseph, Dorothy, Edna, and Drusilla Ann; Death: March 6, 1966
References: AANB, v. 6, 161-162; AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile. 1906-1969; Chatman, Lone Star State Medical...Association History, 6, 36, [133]; Meharry Bulletin (1929), 55.
Norcom, William Porter
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Howard University, Medical School, 1917

Birth: August 15, 1885, in Portsmouth, Va.; Parents: Israel Charles and Mary (Elliott); Spouse: Rebecca (Degraffenreid (De Graffen Reid)); Children: John French and Mary Esther; Death: January 21, 1948


Norris, Clarence Laurice
Gaffney, S.C.
Meharry Medical School, 1915

Birth: August 15, 1889, in Cooper, S.C.; Death: April 5, 1946


Norris, Morgan Edward
Kilmarnock, Va.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1916

Birth: August 13, 1884, in Kilmarnock, Va.; Death: May 18, 1966


Norris, Robert L.
Shelbyville, Ky.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1889

Birth: 1865; Death: November 28, 1917


Northcross, Daisy Hill
Montgomery, Ala.; Detroit, Mich.
Bennett Medical College, 1913

Birth: December 9, 1881, in Montgomery, Ala.; Parents: William and Francis (Fair) Hill; Spouse: Dr. David Caneen Northcross; Children: Gloria B., Wilson, and Dr. David, Jr; Death: January 10, 1956

References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile. 1906-1969; Johnson, Black Medical Graduates of the University of Michigan, 205; Mather, Who’s Who of the Colored Race, 1915, 206; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 181-182; Yenser, Who’s Who in Colored America, 1933-1937, 393.

Northcross, David Caneen
Montgomery, Ala.; Detroit, Mich.
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1906

Birth: February 23, 1876, in Tuscumbia, Ala.; Parents: Rev. Wilson E. and Sallie B. (Oats); Spouse: Dr. Daisy L. Hill; Children: Gloria B., Wilson, and Dr. David, Jr.; Death: January 3, 1933


Northcross, James Albert
Chicago, Ill.
Meharry Medical School, 1919

Birth: January 3, 1890, in Hickman, Ky.; Parents: William Henry and Nora (Jones); Death: May 27, 1944

Northcross, Stephen Buchanan  
Omaha, Nebr.  
Meharry Medical School, 1918  
Birth: July 10, 1890, in Tuscumbia, Ala.; Death: March 30, 1961  

Norton, George  
Apalachicola, Fla.; Tampa, Fla.  
Meharry Medical School, 1897  
Death: February 8, 1933  

Norwood, John Coxe  
Washington, D.C.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1884  
Birth: May 2, 1859, in Wilmington, Del.; Death: June 18, 1927  

Noville, Wilbeck Francis  
Baltimore, Md.  
Meharry Medical School, 1918  
Birth: December 2, 1874, in Barbados, BWI; Death: February 6, 1949  

Nurse, Charles Theophilus Campbell  
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Scranton, Pa.  
Queens University, Canada, 1908  
Birth: December 3, 1879, in British Guiana; Parents: George Paris and Sarah (Campbell); Spouse: Edith (Evans); Children: Wilfred Myer; Death: January 3, 1962  

Nurse, Henry Alfred Godfrey  
New York, N.Y.  
Long Island College Hospital, 1914  

Nuttal, Harry Montgomery  
Detroit, Mich.  
University of Michigan Medical School, 1904  
Birth: November 3, 1871, in Madison, Ind.; Death: December 1, 1962  
Salter, Jarrette Johnson
Chicago, Ill.; Chicago Heights, Ill.; Robbins, Ill.
Meharry Medical School, 1919

Birth: August 13, 1893, in Sandersville, Ga.; Death: December 14, 1967


Sams, Luetta T. See Boddie, Luetta Theodocia Sams

Samuel, Alexander L.
Rome, Ga.
Meharry Medical School, 1896


Samuels, Alfred N.
Moultrie, Ga.
Meharry Medical School, 1909


Samuels, George Lincoln
Alton, Ill.
Meharry Medical School, 1909

Birth: January 12, 1884; Death: January 14, 1970


Sanders, Hobart McKinley
Memphis, Tenn.; Boley, Okla.
University of West Tennessee, 1919

Birth: March 5, 1897

References: Bate, It's Been A Long Time, 106, 122, 329; Lynk, Sixty Years of Medicine, 85; Savitt, Race and Medicine in Nineteenth- and Early-Twentieth Century America, 348.

Sapp, James Lee
Norfolk, Va.
Meharry Medical School, 1911

Birth: 1883


Saunders, Astor L.
Memphis, Tenn.
Meharry Medical School, 1909

Birth: 1882


Saunders, Blanche Beatrice Thompson
Atlanta, Ga.; Orange, N.J.
Meharry Medical School, 1901

Saunders, George B.
Louisville, Ky.
Louisville National Medical College, 1907
Birth: 1878; Death: April 17, 1919

Saunders, Griffin Augustus
Medical Chirurgical College, 1914
Birth: September 13, 1888, in Newark, Del.; Parents: William and Mary (James); Death: June 25, 1955

Saunders, William
Cleveland, Ohio
Meharry Medical School, 1913
References: Meharry Bulletin (1929), 64; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 238.

Savage, William Winton
San Bernardino, Calif.
Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, 1909
Death: February 9, 1965
References: JNMA, November 1965, 525

Savory, Philip Maxwell Hugh
New York, N.Y.
McGill University, 1919
Birth: September 30, 1889, in British Guiana; Parents: Frederick Lee and Louisa (Henry); Spouse: Gertrude (Wilson); Death: June 11, 1965


Sawyer, O. S.
Humboldt, Tenn.
Meharry Medical School, 1902
Death: October 10, 1919

Sawyer, William B.
Miami, Fla.
Meharry Medical School, 1908
Birth: 1885, in Waldo, Fla.; Death: July 29, 1950

Scarlett, Donnie Redmond
Greensboro, N.C.
Meharry Medical School, 1907
Spouse: Dr. Henry Clarence Scarlett
References: Meharry Bulletin (1929), 57.

Scarlett, Henry Clarence
Waycross, Ga.; Greensboro, N.C.
Meharry Medical School, 1907
Birth: August 29, 1877, in Waycross, Ga.; Parents: King and Julia (Johnson); Spouse: Dr. Donnie F. (Redmond); Children: Esther Lucille, Henry Clarence, Jr., Maudell; Death: January 25, 1940

Schell, Warren W.
Jacksonville, Fla.
Meharry Medical School, 1905
Birth: 1879, in Jacksonville, Fla.; Death: April 23, 1956

Schmoll, Fritz Wesley
Chicago, Ill.
Birth: 1887; Death: August 9, 1946

Scott, Charles Waldo
Reidsville, N.C.; Atlanta, Ga.; Newport News, Va.
Leonard Medical School, 1911
Birth: September 28, 1882, in Allendale, S.C.; Spouse: Eva (Price); Children: Charles Waldo, Jr.; Death: January 8, 1930

Scott, David Henry Clay
Montgomery, Ala.
Meharry Medical School, 1895
Birth: November 22, 1870, in Hollywood, Ala.; Parents: Moses and Susan; Spouse: Viola; Children: Sadie Alberta, deceased at one year and four mos.; Death: December 25, 1919

Scott, David Miller
Aiken, S.C.
Tufts Medical School, 1916
Birth: September 8, 1890, in Augusta, Ga.; Parents: George J. and Mary E. (Ketch); Spouse: Minnie (Briggs); Death: September 14, 1952

Scott, Douglass Grant
Baltimore, Md.
Howard University School of Medicine, 1895
Birth: September 6, 1868, in Baltimore, Md.; Parents: Edward W. and Henrietta (Leakins); Spouse: Bertha Watkins (1st), Florence Brown (2nd); Death: June 11, 1952

Scott, Egbert T.
Leonard Medical School, 1913
Birth: March 12, 1884, in Wilmington, N.C.; Death: December 4, 1969

Scott, George Bennett
Ardmore, Okla.
Meharry Medical School, 1911
Birth: August 12, 1876

Scott, John L.
Boley, Okla.
Meharry Medical School, 1906
Birth: 1874, in Vernon, La.; Death: October 30, 1942
Scott, Philip Alexander  
Newport News, Va.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1901  
Birth: March 21, 1874; Death: August 29, 1932  

Scott, Robert B.  
Louisville, Ky.  
Meharry Medical School, 1902  
Birth: 1860; Death: July 2, 1941  

Scott, Stuart L.  
Staunton, Va.  
Meharry Medical School, 1905  
Birth: March 15, 1880  

Scott, Sydney Borden  
Chicago, Ill.  
Meharry Medical School, 1908  
Birth: 1881; Death: July 31, 1965  

Scott, William A.  
Brownsville, Tenn.  
Meharry Medical School, 1910  
Birth: 1881  

Scruggs, Burgess E.  
Huntsville, Ala.  
Meharry Medical School, 1879  
Birth: 1857; Death: January 21, 1934  

Scruggs, Ivorite Lorimer  
Buffalo, N.Y.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1919  

Scruggs, Lawson Andrew  
Southern Pines, N.C.; Raleigh, N.C.  
Leonard Medical School, 1887  
Death: December 1, 1914  

Scurlock, Herbert Clay  
Washington, D.C.  
Howard University School of Medicine, 1900
Birth: May 11, 1875, in Fayetteville, N.C.; Spouse: Mabel S.; Children: Dorothea Scurlock Dedmon, Helen Scurlock Brown, Nina Scurlock Mundy, Mabel Scurlock Lewis and Herbert S.; Death: September 27, 1952.

References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile. 1906-1969; Howard University Medical Department, 139; JNMA, January 1953, 78; Sammons, Blacks in Science and Medicine, 211; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 212; Wilkinson, Directory of Graduates: Howard University, 1870-1963, 329.

Scurlock, Ira Leon
Dallas, Texas; Caruthersville, Mo.
Meharry Medical School, 1915
Birth: January 26, 1892, in Dallas, Texas; Death: 1920

Scurry, Abraham Charles
Cedar Keys, Fla.; DeLand, Fla.; Hastings, Fla.; Cocoa, Fla.
University of West Tennessee, 1911
Birth: 1878; Death: February 1, 1952

Seabrook, Herbert Ulysses
Charleston, S.C.
University of West Tennessee, 1914
Birth: October 28, 1886, in Charleston, S.C.; Parents: William and Amarintha (Alston); Death: November 17, 1942

Sebastian, Simon Powell
Greensboro, N.C.
Leonard Medical School, 1912
Birth: June 10, 1879, in Antigua, BWI; Parents: John and Sarah Elizabeth (Roberts); Spouse: Martha Josephine (Oxford); Children: Walter J. and Edward Powell; Death: June 24, 1937

Sebree, James H.
Paris, Ky.
Louisville National Medical College, 1892
Birth: 1884; Death: August 28, 1952

Selby, John Garnett
Los Angeles, Calif.; San Antonio, Texas
Meharry Medical School, 1911
Birth: 1878; Death: February 1, 1952

Sellers, Walker Lewis
Birth: September 23, 1884, in Covington, Va.; Death: March 2, 1932
References: AMA Deceased Physicians Masterfile, 1906-1969; Simms, Simms’ Blue Book, 273

Senate, Archie Samuel
Tyler, Texas
Meharry Medical School, 1909
Birth: 1879, in Fort Worth, Texas; Death: July 20, 1948


“Cancer Sanatorium opened at Somerset, Ky.” *Somerset Journal*, 01/30/1920, 8.


Long Island College Hospital. *History of the Long Island College Hospital: Long Island College of Medicine, and the State University of New York College of Medicine at New York City*. Long Island: Long Island College Hospital, 1960.


Mossell-Griffin, Mary C. *Afro-American Men and Women Who Count*. [Philadelphia: s.n., 19-].


New York (State). Downstate Medical Center, New York. Alumni Association. *History of the Long Island College Hospital, Long Island College of Medicine, and the State University*


New York Times. “$100,000 Donated by Surgeon For Harlem Hospital Research; Benefactor Led Campaign to Admit Negro Physicians to City Institution.”

Oakwood University Archives. *Distinguished Historic African American SDA Women,* Huntsville, Ala.: Oakwood University Archives, [1-2].


**Archives and Libraries**

Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine

Chicago History Museum, Chicago, Illinois

Cincinnati Museum Center, Cincinnati, Ohio

Clark County Public Library, Springfield, Ohio

Columbia University, New York, New York

Commonwealth Library of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia

Dallas Public Library, Dallas, Texas

Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire

Genesee District Library, Flint, Michigan

Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts

Historical Society of Frederick County, Frederick, Maryland

Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Johnson C. Smith University Library, Charlotte, North Carolina

Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas

Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky

Knox County Public Library, Knoxville, Tennessee

Montclair Public Library, Montclair, New Jersey

Moorland Springarn Research Center, Washington, D.C.

Nebraska State Historical Society, Lincoln, Nebraska

New York Academy of Medicine, New York, New York

Newark Public Library, Newark, New Jersey

Oakwood College, Huntsville, Alabama

Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture, New York, New York

SUNY Downstate Medical College (Long Island College Hospital), Brooklyn, New York

Temple University, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

University of Arkansas for the Medical Sciences, Little Rock, Arkansas

University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Xavier University of Louisiana, New Orleans, Louisiana

Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut

**Databases and Web sites**


Index

A

Aarons, Edward Flynn, Jr. 3
Abbott, Anderson Ruffin 3
Abbott, Mary Ann (Casey) 3
Abbott, M. S. G. 3
Abby, John Nelson 3
Abele, Robert Jones 3
Abner, Carolyn A. 24
Abner, Edward W. D. 3
Abrahams, Isaac 3
Adair, Euretta 3
Adair, Roman Thomson 3
Adams, Charles Augustus 3
Adams, Elizabeth L. 128
Adams, Franklin William C. 4
Adams, George William, Jr. 4
Adams, Mamie Nellie 38
Adams, Mary H. 290
Adams, Richard L. 4
Adams, Texas Alexander 4
Adams, Walter S. 4
Addison, Thomas William 4
Aettaway, W. A. See Attaway, William Alexander
Africa 19, 110, 319
    Congo 110, 154
    Liberia 19, 97
        Monrovia 39, 66, 92, 117
    Malawi 207
    Nyasaland 207
    Sierra Leone
        Freetown 33
Agnew, Charles Livingston 4
Alabama 7
    Anniston 42, 117, 141, 165, 278, 316
    Athens 71, 84, 272
    Avondale 124
    Bessemer 5, 70, 123, 132, 157, 159, 212
    Bexar 206
    Birmingham 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43, 67, 75, 116, 124, 125, 141, 142, 144, 159, 205, 211, 222, 233, 234, 237, 250, 275, 305, 307, 315, 326, 341, 345, 353

Brewton 218
Calhoun 271
Camden 6
Camphill 44
Cedarville 280
Childersberg 271
Clayton 55
Crosby 129
Dallas County 13
Decatur 5, 62, 84, 137, 140, 291, 303
Dothan 353
Dothan 133
Ebenezer 157
Enon 6
Ensley 42, 176, 275, 293, 318
Eufaula 216, 360
Eulaw 65
Farley 232
Fayette 237
Florence 125, 176, 293, 308, 312
Gadsden 214, 257
Gadsen 42, 69
Gadson 354
Gainesville 43
Glenville 216
Greensboro 159, 353
Greenville 317
Grove Hill 263
Hale County 272
Hardaway 3
Hollywood 285
Huntsville 90, 141, 237, 238, 286
Lafayette 296
Laurens 275
Legrand 11
Loudesboro 233
Madison 21
Marion 82, 83, 92, 141, 142, 292
Martin 12
Midway 147
Miller's Ferry 68
Mobile 3, 32, 43, 115, 122, 133, 142, 163, 292, 305, 307, 312, 341, 353, 356
Mt. Meigs 346
Mt. Sterling 123
Normal 10
Opelika 85, 200
Orion 155
Oxford 232
Poplar Grove 158
Pratt City 17, 207, 345
Prattville 90
Riley 273
Saco 35
Salem 319
Selma 39, 45, 50, 150, 216, 231, 275, 307, 337, 341
Sheffield 202, 280
Springhill 166
Talladega 38, 44, 177, 181
Thomasville 226
Troy 35, 353, 354
Tuscaloosa 140, 219, 227, 344
Tuscumbia 240, 241
Union Springs 6, 64, 140, 159, 355
Uniontown 70, 187, 249, 351, 355
Wesadkee 222
Wetumpka 278, 301
Wilsonville 338
Albany Medical College of Union University 331
Albert, Aristides, E. P. 4
Aldrich, James Thomas 4
Aldridge, Jonas W. 5
Alexander, Charles Richard 5
Alexander, Clarence Harrison 5
Alexander, Ernest R. 5
Alexander, Ernest Raspberry 5
Alexander, Fannie B. 58
Alexander, Lillian 5
Alexander, Lillie E. 92
Alexander, Stephen C. 5
Alexander, Walter Gilbert 5
Alexander, William H. 6
Alexander, William Lee 6
Alexis, George 6
Alimbs, Norma 8
Allen, Alexander George William 6
Allen, Alfred 111
Allen, Annie R. 290
Allen, Catholine Ethel 122
Allen, Charles Alexander 6
Allen, Cora E. 6
Allen, Elijah Henry 6
Allen, Elizabeth 31
Allen, Etta 129
Allen, Griffin Anderson 6
Allen, Herbert Augustus 6, 415
Allen, James Franklin 405
Allen, James M. 7, 388
Allen, James Phillip 7, 386
Allen, Lillian 84
Allen, Lola 355
Allen, Will Augustus 7, 413
Allen, William Kenneth 8
Alleyne, Albert Allen 7, 395
Allison, Guy William 7, 387
Allison, James Monroe 7, 383
Allison, Peter 7, 388
Alston, Annie 156
Alston, A. T. 7
Alston, John H. 7
Alston, John Henry 7
Alston, Lucius Charles 8
Alston, Marcus 8
Ambler, Adelia E. 370
American Medical College, Philadelphia 277
American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo. 23
American Medical Missionary College 3, 27, 36
American University 60
Ames, James Webb 8
Amey, Bessie Juanita 226
Amos, Willie Joseph 8
Anacostia, D.C. See Washington, D.C.
Anderson, Belle C. 153
Anderson, Caroline Virginia Still Wiley 8
Anderson, Charles Burton 8
Anderson, C. W. 8
Anderson, Edward 9
Anderson, George M. 9
Anderson, James S. 9
Anderson, Jefferson Charles 9
Anderson, John Thomas 9
Anderson, John Wesley 9
Anderson, Laurie Willis Chester 9
Anderson, Leona 91
Anderson, Lillian A. 326
Anderson, Mahala K. 110
Anderson, Matthew 8
Anderson, M. Jackson 9
Anderson, Peyton Fortine 10
Anderson, S. C. 101
Anderson, William Andrew 10
Anthony, F. W. 10
Anthony, Isham Henry 10
Anthony, Lucie Bragg 10
Anthony, Naomie 192
Antigua 6, 265, 287, 290
Antoine, George Washington 10
Antoine, Louise 10
Apalonia, Mae 162
Archer, Hiram Ethan 10
Arkansas
Allport 89
Argenta 295, 296
Arkadelphia 309
Arkansas City 70, 350
Augusta 119
Auvergne 26, 146
Bassett 81
Biscoe 113
Blytheville 69, 119, 273, 359
Brinkley 112
Camden 66, 325
Canfield 128
Clarendon 201
Colt 364
Conway viii, 80, 212, 288
Corner Stone 244
Cotton Plant 76, 320
Crawfordsville 70, 347
Dermott 18, 261
Dumas 244
Earle 24, 102, 280
Edmondson 311, 358, 361
El Dorado 98, 113
England 60
Eudora 249
Evadale 81
Flag 296
Forrest City 18, 27, 62, 66, 84, 320, 355, 359
Fort Smith 89, 143, 201, 230, 251, 364
Galloway 327
Grand Lake 178
Greer 214
Helena 22, 66, 72, 140, 156, 197, 200, 281, 359
Holly Grove 97, 359
Hope 182, 197, 369
Hot Springs 47, 82, 105, 186, 255, 335, 337
Hot Springs National Park 18, 322, 323
Jericho 9
Jonesboro 106, 119, 261
Lake View 301
Little Rock viii, 19, 26, 31, 44, 45, 48, 107, 119, 128,
146, 149, 151, 163, 177, 179, 181, 197, 276, 296,
303, 308, 320, 325, 363
Lookout 230
Madison 33, 353
Malvern 80
Marianna 18, 45, 72, 216, 303, 307
Marked Tree 227
McAlmont 292
McGee 289
McGhee 21
Monticello 317
Morriston 212, 294
Newport 26, 65, 66, 146, 178
North Little Rock 27, 113, 292, 295, 327, 347
Osceola 55, 66, 76, 107, 231
Park Place 173
Pastoria 213, 214
Pine Bluff 23, 45, 60, 70, 97, 102, 110, 123, 182, 213,
231, 244, 343, 362
Plum Bayou 214
Prescott 10, 318
Pumerville 97
Roseland 69
Ryan 72
Sherman 146
Sherrill 156
Springfield 170
Stamps 103, 144
Stuttgart 45, 72
Sweet Home 197
Texarkana 165, 227
Tucker 256
Turrell 222
Van Buren 201
Wabbaseka 213
Warnerton 19
Warren 44, 350
Weldon 62, 66
West Helena 275, 301
Wilmot 342
Wilson 81
Winchester 261
Wynne 68
Armistead, Henry Watson 10
Arms, Patrick H. C. 11
Armstrong, Freda 186
Armstrong, Jeremiah Frank 11
Armstrong, Leonard P. 11
Armstrong, Samuel W. 11
Armstrong, William 11
Arnett, Ruth 138
Arnold, B. J. 11
Arnold, Jennie Estelle 141
Arrington, Burrell Lue 11
Arrington, John R. 11
Arthurton, Robert Nathaniel 11
Arthur, William R. 11
Asbury, Charles Lowery 12
Asbury, James Edward 12
Ashburn, James Edward 12
Ashburn, Lydia Eudora 12
Astrapp, William James, Jr. 12
Atkins, Calvin Rupert 12
Atkins, George W. 12
Atkinson, James Chambers 12
Atkinson, Napoleon J. 12
Atkins, William E. 12
Attaway, William Alexander 13
Atwood, Mary 13
Atwood, Mollison F. 13
Atwood, Oliver Madison 13
Aubray (Aubry), Albert J. 13
Augusta, Alexander Thomas 13
Austin, Alphonso Benoni 13
Auter, Milton H. 13
Avant, Frank W. 13
Avery, Bessie D. 34
Ayer, Fannie 258
Ayers, Willis Thereau 14
Ayer, Vernon Alexander 14

Bailey, Pendleton W. 15
Bailey, Robert Thomas 15
Bailey, Rosa E. 231
Bailey, R. W. 15
Bailey, Samuel Sumner 16
Bailey, Walter Scott 16
Bailey, Walter Thomas 16
Bailey, William C. 16
Bailey, William Edward 16
Bailey, William H. 16
Baker, Gwendolyn 126
Baker, Jacob Alexander 16
Baker, Lewis W. 16
Baker, Mary E. 244
Baker, William R. 16
Baldwin, Dana Olden 16
Baldwin, Franconia 168
Baldwin, L. W. 17
Baldwin, Rebekah 346
Balekebu, Daniel S. 17
Ballard, Claudius 17
Ballard, Joseph H. 17
Ballard, Wade H. 17
Baltimore, Md. 322
Baltimore University, 1889 269
Bampfield, Samuel Jones 17
Bampfield, Yaddie 293
Banbury, Richard 17
Bandy, George H. 17
Banks, Carreather 18
Banks, George Augustus 17
Banks, George Wright 17
Banks, Joel A. 18
Banks, John Bowman 18
Banks, Lawrence 314
Banks, Oliver Maclin 18
Banks, Pearl 107
Banks, Spriggs Benton 18
Banks, Sylvester 18
Banton, Conwell 18
Barabin, Joseph Hercules 18
Baranco, Raymond M. 18
Barbados 25, 26, 34, 52, 70, 112, 124, 128, 151, 185, 188, 208, 211, 234, 236, 241, 250, 278, 281, 327, 360
Bridgetown 348
Barber, John Nelly 19
Barber, Philip Lewis 19
Barco, Harry Edward 19
Bargyh, John Zeo 19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Lucius J.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, John D.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, William Harry</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnet, Malvina</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Constantine Clinton</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnette, Edward D.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnette, Margaret H.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Ferdinand Leon</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Rina</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, William Henry Ambrose</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basemore, G. W.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskette, John M. T.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Clarence Frederick</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Burl</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassette, Caesar S.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, John Silas</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Urbane F.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bate, Charles James viii</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Edward Willard</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, James Brooks</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battis, Forest Hunter</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battis, Frisby Chilton, Jr.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battiste, Simeon I.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, James A.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, Lou Willa</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baughman, Catherine H.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, John Earle</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Rosena</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayton, George Leander</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beadle, Charles Arthur</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Augustus Godfrey</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Ruth Mae</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Ulysses Simpson</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearden-Bullock, Anna</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Albert Sidney, Jr.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Andrew Dumas</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaton, William</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, Allen Everett</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, Mollie</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaverette, M. C.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Estel Thornton</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckett, John Wesley</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckett, Mattie S.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckford, Samuel McDonald</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckham, Richard Peter</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Harvey Bonnie Lee</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Veo L.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, William Thomas</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Fannin Safford</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Edward</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Medical College</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, George Emmett</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, George Waltham</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, James Edward</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Lee Ella (Paey)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Perry Marshall</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Robert Benjamin</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Thomas</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bembry, Henry Clinton</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benner, Lelia Mae</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett Eclectra-Medical College, Chicago</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett Medical College</td>
<td>42, 110, 113, 119, 136, 156, 198, 240, 302, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, John Meade</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Lulu M.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentley, Mattie B.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Robert A. Miles</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermuda 49, 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset Bridge</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Agnes P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Montier, Agnes Berry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Henry S.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Louis T.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best, Edward Eleazer</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethea, Dennis Anderson</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverette, Millard C.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly, Adelaide</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly, Robert Henry</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bias, Joseph E.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb, Albert Walker</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb, Charles William</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb, Mervyn R.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Adolphus Lyman</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billups, Octavia O.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binga, Jessie</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, Joseph Nathaniel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham Medical College</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birnie, Charles Wainwright</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birnie, Richard</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Maurice Albert</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Eunice Bell</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackman, Edison (Edson) Ervin</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, James Heyward, Jr.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Mitchell H.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Samuel Richard</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, William Bryce</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Daisy V.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Joseph Denton</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Charlotte Cornelia Isbell (Lottie)</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, David E.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, David Emanuel</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakely, Ernest J.</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakemore, Henry Clayton</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakey, Arthur Gilbert</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchet, Evelyn</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaney, Lilton Daniel</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, Ovid Loyotus</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, Ralph Waldo Emerson</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blevens, Field</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, William Marshall</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue, James Theophilus</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluitt, Benjamin R.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluitt, Lyman B.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddie, Julian Franklin</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddie, Luetta Theodocia Sams</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddie, William Fisher</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, Robert</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolden, Truman</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boling, Fannie</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, George Henry</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Estella</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Lucy</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bone, James Asbury</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner, Daisy Estelle Brown</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booher, William John Henry</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Arthur John</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone, Henry H.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boothe, Carlton O.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boothe, John Henry</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Mark Anthony</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borders, Arthur Berry</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boseman, Benjamin Anthony</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston College of Physicians</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Frank Erdman</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Frederick S.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University Medical School</td>
<td>23, 49, 117, 204, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell, Bert L.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell, Eli B.</td>
<td>31 viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulware, James Henry</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, Grace</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourne, Ulysses Grant</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bousfield, Midian Othello</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, Edward G.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowdoin College, Medical College of Maine</td>
<td>30, 88, 268, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen, McDuffie T.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowens, George Jarvis</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Charles Houma Dixon</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowers, Leonora</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie, Georgiana</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Edward Johnson</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, George William</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling, Celeste</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Irene</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowser, Elmer Ellsworth</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowser, Oswald Barrington H.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, A. E.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Alice</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Isaiah Alpheus</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Marshall</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Robert Fulton</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, Arthur Truman</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boykin, William Rutherford</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyland, Jonathan Fountaín</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Edward Mayfield</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boynton, S. Lucie (Robison)</td>
<td>See Robison, S. Lucie Boynton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brabham, William S.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradbury, Anderson Davis</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braden, William R.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradfield, Joseph Cyrus</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Emily B.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Ferdinand De Lesseps, Sr.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, James William</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradly, William W.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, Rosa L.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw, William Henry</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg, Lucie. See Anthony, Lucie Bragg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braithwaite, John Alexander</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Arthur Lee</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Clement Tazewell, Jr.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch, Dennis</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon, Annie</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon, Fannie Clarissa</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braughton, N. J.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braxton, Alice E.</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braxton, A. Theodore</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazier, Neda Bell</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breedlove, James Thomas</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breedlove, Lenine Roger</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent, Clarence Everett</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, George M.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, James Ardis</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Lillian</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Lucille</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Lucy</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Theodosia J.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Thomas Henry</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeford, Lizzie</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges, Carrie</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges, William Cullen</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgewater, Robert Tyler</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Minnie</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Arthur Comstock</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, John W.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinson, Eugene Jeffrey</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow, Rufus K.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Guiana</td>
<td>3, 22, 28, 34, 79, 80, 85, 112, 115, 122, 178, 217, 219, 225, 241, 272, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>62, 131, 170, 180, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Overseas Territories</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermuda</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British West Indies</td>
<td>163, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua</td>
<td>6, 179, 265, 287, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>25, 26, 34, 52, 70, 112, 124, 128, 151, 185, 188, 208, 211, 234, 236, 241, 250, 278, 281, 327, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgetown</td>
<td>26, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlestown</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>78, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>20, 21, 23, 27, 57, 75, 85, 96, 102, 113, 124, 126, 137, 144, 163, 167, 193, 203, 247, 263, 272, 293, 304, 332, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston</td>
<td>44, 197, 206, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montego Bay</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlestown</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher (later St. Kitts)</td>
<td>114, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad</td>
<td>11, 20, 38, 159, 188, 249, 317, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couva</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port-Au-Spain</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port of Spain</td>
<td>7, 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Gorda</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britt, Leonard Edward</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadus, Magdalene</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Howard Faunteroy</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn Medical College</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Adrain Deloh</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Charles Sumner</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Charlotte Elizabeth</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Edward Benjamin</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, George Washington</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Joseph</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Joseph Hunter</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Milford D.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Ottie M.</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Philip Broome</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Robert Horace</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Willie Benjamin</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broome, Samuel Henry</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broomfield, William H.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers, Warren H.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alonzo W.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Anna Leon</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Anthony Leopold</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Arthur McKimmon</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Bryant</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Clara G.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Clarence Scott</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Daisy</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Daisy Estelle</td>
<td>See Bonner, Daisy Estelle Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, David</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edward Dunn</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edward Majors</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edward P.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, Mary Irene</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Estelle Olivia Russell</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, FitzHugh Lee</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Florence</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Frederick D.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Gideon Washington</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Grant Gratis</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Greenbury Howard</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Harry Francis</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Helen G.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Henry James</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ida</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning, Eugene Shelley</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, J. A.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John Mifflin, Jr.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joseph Edward</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joshua M.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Julia</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lavinia Estelle</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lawrence Greeley</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lucius Horace, Jr.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lucy Hughes</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mack Clinton</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Marcellus</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary Louise</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Maudelle Tanner</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, May M.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Melissa</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Milton Douglas</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brown, Nannie F.  244
Brown, Nathaniel F.  41
Brown, Richard Joseph Carroll  42
Brown, Richard Lewis, Jr.  42
Brown, Richard W.  42
Brown, Robert Sirrelle  42
Brown, Robert Turner, Jr.  42
Brown, Robert Turner, Sr.  42
Brown, Robert Wade  42
Brown, Samuel L.  42
Brown, Sara Winifred  42
Brown, Sterling Price  42
Brown, Thomas Clifton  42
Brown, Vanderbilt  43
Brown, Walter  43
Brown, Walter Lemuel  43
Brown, William A.  43
Brown, William Elliott  43
Brown, William Fletcher  43
Brown, William R.  43
Brown, William Wells  43
Bruce, Mildred A.  140
Bruce, Ruth Vern  37
Bruce, Warren J. E.  44
Bruce, William Henry  44
Brummitt, William H.  44
Brunson, David Clinton  44
Bryan, Felix Augustus  44
Bryan, James W.  44
Bryans, Mary  325
Bryant, Alfred Franklin  44
Bryant, Andrew J.  45
Bryant, Catherine  278
Bryant, Delbert Walter  45
Bryant, Garrett Henry Allen  45
Bryant, George C.  45
Bryan, Thaddeus H.  44
Bryant, Jay Benjamin  45
Bryant, John B.  45
Bryant, Mansfield E.  45
Bryant, Paul L.  45
Bryant, Reuben H.  45
Bryant, William Henry  45, 46
Bryant, William Marion  46
Bryant, William P.  46
Bryant, William H.  44
Bryce, Roderick Adolphus  46
Brydie, Mattie  356
Buchanan, Ethel  365
Buchanan, Paul E.  46
Buckley, Daniel Webster  46
Buckner, George Washington  46
Buckner, Robert Grafton  46
Buckner, William Alexander  46
Buford, Charles Conrad  46
Buford, W. H.  47
Bugg, George Washington  47
Buggs, John Wesley  47
Bullett, Josephus Granderson  47
Bullock, George W.  47
Bullock, James Lot  47
Bullock, W. A. J.  47
Bullock, William Arthur  47
Bundy, George  47
Burbridge, Leonidas T.  47
Burchett, Albert S. J.  48
Burford, Samuel Henry  48
Burgoin, Mary O.  13
Burke, Elihu D.  48
Burke, Stephen Emery  48
Burnett, Foster Flavorial  48
Burnett, Hayes Joseph  48
Burnett, Peter William  48
Burney, John Wesley  48
Burney, William A.  49
Burnley, Frederick  49
Burrell, Isaac David  49
Burrell, John W.  49
Burroughs, Ailian Davis  49
Burroughs, Edward Butler  49
Burrows, Byron L.  49
Burrows, Daniel E.  49
Burrows, Nevada C.  114
Burrus, Benjamin  49
Burrus, Preston Robert  49
Burruss, George S.  50
Burton, Aldrich Robert  50
Burton, DeWitt Talmage  50
Burton, Thomas William  50
Burt, Robert Tecumseh  50
Burwell, Hartford Ransom  50
Burwell, Lincoln Laconia  50
Burwell, Thomas Spotuas  51
Busch, Oliver Roy  51
Bush, Mary B.  161
Bustill, Gertrude E. H.  233
Butler, Eugene Thomas  51
Butler, Henry Rutherford  51
Butler, James Alpheus  51
Butler, Lee A.  51
Butler, Madolyn Vera 305
Butler, Sarah 71
Butler, William Henry 51
Byas, Anderson D. 51
Byas, Arthur C. 52
Byas, John Vick 52
Byas, Thomas H. 52
Byers, Dudley William 52
Bynoe, George Theophilus 52
Bynum, Charles Hudson 52
Byrd, Claudie E. 65
Byrd, David Wellington 52
Byrd, John H. 53
Byrd, Peter G. 53
Byrom, Henry M. S. 53

Cabaniss, George Williamson 55
Cabaniss, Martha 205
Cabell, Abram L. 55
Cade, Fred C. 55
Caffey, Frank Cornelius 55
Cain, Commodore Irving 55
Cain, Green Alexander 55
Caldwell, Edward 55
Calhoun, William Henry 56
California
Bakersfield 138
Berkeley 217, 264
La Jolla 101
Marysville 303
Monrovia 180
Oakland 11, 90, 113, 126, 181, 232, 238, 264, 281
Pacoima 46
Pasadena 298, 351
Ramona 15
Sacramento 166, 199, 303
San Bernardino 284
San Diego 15, 101
San Francisco 224, 303, 318
Callier, Napoleon Bomna 56
Calloway, Doris 56
Calloway, Elijah Arthur 56
Calloway, Peyton H. 56
Calvert, Robert Mitchell 56
Calvin, Esther 239
Cameron, Jonathan S. 56
Cameron, Lillian K. 367
Cameron, Prince Wendell 56
Cammack, King David 56
Campbell, Alpha Omega 56
Campbell, David Newton Emanuel 57
Campbell, Samuel Spearing 57
Camper, John Emory T. 57
Camp, Patrick Ernest 56
Canada
Chatham 174, 288
Nova Scotia
Halifax 205
Ontario 180
Amherstburg 109, 340
Hamilton 233
Toronto 3, 20
Windsor 170
Toronto 199
Canady, Hilliard D., Jr. 57
Canneville, Louise E. 104
Cannon, George Epps 57
Cannon, Mary B. 223
Cantrell, William J. 57
Capehart, Leroy R. 57
Capehart, Lovelace Brown 58
Capehart, William Mack 58
Capers, Jacob 58
Cardozo, Francis J. 58
Cardozo, Francis Nunez 58
Cardwell, David Thomas 58
Cardwell, Edward James 58
Cardwell, George W. 58
Carey, Richard 59
Cargill, John Marcus 59
Cargill, William Harrison 59
Carina, Pearl 9
Carmichael, Claude Peter 59
Carpenter, Amelia L. 280
Carr, Arthur Davis 59
Carrington, James Otis 59
Carrion, William S. 60
Carr, John David 59
Carr, Laura E. 103
Carroll, Charles Henry 60
Carroll, Daniel Harris 60
Carroll, Isaac Lane 60
Carroll, Joseph Henry 60
Carroll, Robert Howard 60
Carroll, Ruth B. 60
Carroll, Wesley C. 60
Carr, William T. 59
Carson, Simeon Lewis 60
Carter, Albert Edward 61
Carter, Cornelius Lennon 61
Carter, Edward Albert 61
Carter, Edward Randolph 61
Carter, Howard D. 61
Carter, James A. U. 61
Carter, Olga C. 134
Carter, Raymond Holmes 61
Carter, William Percy 62
Caruthers, Hattie E. 362
Caruthers, Samuel Sumner 62
Carwin, Alice L. 62
Carwin, Joseph Lucien, Jr. 62
Carwin, Joseph Lucien, Sr. 62
Cary, William Everett 62
Case, John Whitman Turner 62
Case Western Reserve 91
Cashin, Newlyn Edwin 62
Cason, Willis 62
Caston, John Tolbert 62
Catalan, John Ovey 62
Cater, Charles Columbus, Jr. 63
Cessor, Edwina Frances 193
Chambers, Caleb B. 63
Chambers, John 63
Chambers, Offutte Delimus 63
Chandler, Booker Cole 63
Chandler, John Joe 63
Chandler, L. Leota 62
Chandler, Saunter L. 63
Chapman, William A. 63
Chapman, William Theophilus 63
Chappelle, Clotelle 359
Chappelle, William D., Jr. 64
Chappell, George Washington, Jr. 64
Charles Andrew
Tignor 321
Chase, Frederica 94
Chatman, Joseph Allen viii
Chattanooga National Medical College 70, 77, 94, 224, 308
Cheatham, Anderson William Peter 64
Cheek, Rufus Chatham 64
Cheney, Perry Wadsworth 64
Cherry, Georgia 130
Cherry, Robert K. 64
Cherry, Stark Outlaw 64
Chesnutt, Dallas Waddell 64
Chew, Cordelia S. 151
Chicago Homeopathic Medical College 79, 207
Chicago Hospital College of Medicine 103
Chicago Medical College 171, 276, 355
Chicago Medical School 11, 30, 55, 321
Childs, Creed William 65
Childs, Julia Gertrude 82
Chisolm, Alfred Thomas 65
Chissell, Robert Garland 65
Chores, C. E. See Shores, Clarence E.
Chrisp, Luther H. 65
Christian, C. B. 65
Christian, Charles Henry 65
Christian, William Henry 65
Christman, Elizabeth C. 252
Christophe, Frank Eugene 65
Clark, Carol H. 60
Clark, Eloise 116
Clarke, R. Eugene 66
Clark, Ivra Allen 66
Clark, Madeline 112
Clark, Marion Albert 66
Clark, Olive V. 168
Clark, Peter W. 66
Clark, Samuel Ford 66
Clark, Samuel Milton 66
Clark, William Henry G. 66
Claxton, Marian 324
Clay, Annie Elizabeth 367
Claybon, Festus 67
Clayborne, Moses 67
Clayborne, Oliver Cromwell 67
Clay, James B. 66
Clay, Robert Farris 66
Clay, S. R. 67
Clayton, James G. 67
Clayton, John B. 67
Cleage, Albert Buford 67
Cleaver, D. T. 67
Clemens, Elijah Patterson 67
Clemens, Cora 187
Clemens, Emanuel Robert 67
Clemens, Samuel Houston 68
Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College 145
Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College 9, 83, 91, 128, 174, 182, 223, 234
Clift, George W. 68
Clinton, Nina Hortense 119
Clinton, William D. 68
Cloud, Milton Maceo 68
Clowers, John T. 68
Cloyd, Emily E. 143
Coar, Daniel Louis 68
Coasey, John Rector 68
Coates, Thomas Gordon 68
Cobb, Maurice Hugh 68
Cobb, Nannie 352
Cobbs, Peter Price 69
Cobb, Willie Estes 69
Cobb, W. Montague viii
Cochran, Arthur Conley 69
Cochran, Horace Bruce 69
Cocolough, William Atlas 69
Codrington, Conrad B. 69
Coffey, Alfred V. 69
Coffey, George Wayman 69
Cohen, Ellen J. 322
Coffey, George Wayman 69
Cohen, Louisa Rosa 235
Cohron, Manie W. 61
Coker, Patrick Henry 69
Coker, Raleigh Joseph 69
Cole, Alice 237
Cole, Florence F. 8
Coleman, Daniel Paul 70
Coleman, George Thomas 70
Coleman, James Willis, Jr. 70
Coleman, Jennie 358
Coleman, Mamie Lou 38
Coleman, Mattie E. H. 70
Coleman, Nannie I. 166
Coleman, Samuel Clarence 70
Coleman, William Albert 70
Coleman, William Courtney 70
Coleman, William Henry 70
Coleman, William Tyler 70
Cole, Rebecca 69
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University 127, 128, 175, 218, 361, 370
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston 5, 34, 43, 57, 61, 75, 122, 140, 150, 180, 248, 249, 272, 275, 305, 313, 319, 324, 338, 349, 365
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago 11, 110, 120, 153, 166, 187, 196, 232, 240, 304
College of Physicians and Surgeons, School of Medicine of the University of Illinois. See University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons, School of Medicine
Colley, Edward Duval 71
Colley, Mack M. 71
Collier, Alexander 71
Collier, Henry Morgan, Sr. 71
Collier, N. B. 71
Collins, Charles Sumner 71
Collins, Clara Emma 344
Collins, Mary E. 64
Collins, Rhodelia 39
Colman, Virginia Anderson 128
Colorado
Colorado Springs 230
Pueblo 94, 147, 159, 218, 269, 366
Combre, Theophile Albert 71
Combs, William Clifford 71
Compton, Annie May 305
Congo 154
Connecticut
Ansonia 195
Bridgeport 139, 318
Hartford 11, 118
Lyme 280
New Haven 62, 78, 206, 259
Norwich 280
Shelton 10
Stamford 128
Waterbury 10, 257
Connell, John H. 71
Conner, David Joseph 72
Conner, William Henry 72
Connor, Edward Thomas 72
Connor, Hiram E. 72
Conover, Albertine M. 358
Conrad, Horace Wendell 72
Cooke, Benjamin Junius 73
Cooke, Corinne C. M. 366
Cook, Frank Leslie 72
Cook, Frank Robert 72
Cook, Henry Washington 72
Cook, Jonathan Richard Contee 72
Cook, Lafayette Dewitt 73
Cook, Samuel LeCount, Jr. 73
Cook, Samuel LeCount, Sr. 73
Cooley, Mahlon Cecil 73
Cooper, Absalom Marion 73
Cooper, Amanda 226
Cooper, Caroline L. 73
Cooper, Charles Edwin 73
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Charles R.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Herbert Lee</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Jean Marie (Wilder)</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, John Sterling</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Lucille</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper Medical College, San Francisco</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Wellington Watson</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, William Benjamin Dangerfield</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppedge, Alphonso Lehman</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coppin, Melissa Evelyn Thompson</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Percy Casino</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordice, John Walter Vincent, Sr.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, Amos</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell University</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell University Medical School</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornish, Liberia</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornish, Louis Alexander</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotterell, Samuel David</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Birdie</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, J. Arthur</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Norman Therkield</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrell, Tarleton C.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrell, William James</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Council, William L.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, Samuel E.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington, Benjamin Jesse</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington, Cyrus Bruce</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington, Eugene Gray</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Jinny</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Walter Farr</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Ernest Fleetwood</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, India</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James Alphonso, Sr.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Lloyd Harrison</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Thomas Edward</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, Arthur A.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, Azzore Willard</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, Clinton Eullen</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craigen, Edward C.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Thomas E.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crampton, Charles H.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Essex Sylvester</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Daniel W.</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Katherine Louise</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Martin Luther</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Peter, Jr.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Walter H.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed, Courtlandt Van Rensselaer</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creeder, H. T. <em>See</em> Greeder, H. T.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creft, Hubert Henry</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crenshaw, N. B.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crews, Charles F.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crichlow, Benjamin Augustus</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croll, Obadiah A.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, William Sherman</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossland, John R. A.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosthwait, David Nelson</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosthwait, Scott Washington</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crout, Lula Bell</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, William Alexander</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruikshanks, A. <em>See</em> Cruikshanks, Archibald</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruikshank, Herbert Wyche</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruikshanks, Archibald</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crum, John Darius</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpler, Rebecca Davis Lee</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumpler, Rebecca Lee</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crum, William Demos</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, Minnie L.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Avenas</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matanzas</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuff, Harlan Austin</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culp, Daniel Wallace</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland, Md.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Ralph P.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, William Albert</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Claude P. H.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Edward Scott</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Isaac Summerville</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Sampson C.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curd, Kirksey Louis</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currie, Samuel Addison</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Arthur Leo</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Austin Maurice</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Austin Maurice, Jr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Austin M., Jr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Eleanor Jane</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, James Webb</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, John Lot</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, William Parrish</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutts, Wen Galaway</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**D**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dabbs, LeRoy</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabney, Percy Granville</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daigre, Blanche</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dailey, Ulysses Grant</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale, Ellis Andrew</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dancy, Catie S.  229
Dancy, Joseph Price  83
Daniel, Janice Bell  166
Daniel, Samuel Blake  83
Daniels, Bartow Whitfield  83
Daniels, Frank L.  84
Daniels, Lewis Minort  84
Daniels, Lucius Perry  84
Daniels, Samuel Homer  84
Daniels, Uriah James  84
Dantzler, J. J.  84
Darden, Daniel Milton  84
Darden, Deo Vinaldo  84
Darden, James Benjamin  84
Darden, John Wesley  85
Darnes, Alexander H.  85
Dartmouth Medical School  30, 80, 97, 103, 127, 128, 129, 146, 191, 206, 279
Datcher, William  85
Dauphin, William Joseph  85
David, Samuel H. Josiah  85
Davidson, Mary A.  103
Davidson, Richard Herbert  85
Davie, Simeon Murdock  85
Davis, Abraham Isaiah  85
Davis, Albert Porter  86
Davis, Benjamin Franklin  86
Davis, Calvin Paul  86
Davis, Colbert Smith  86
Davis, Dawson Walker  86
Davis, Edward Jackson  86
Davis, Elizabeth  18
Davis, Eugene A.  86
Davis, Frank Frederick  86
Davis, Isham O.  86
Davis, James Taylor  87
Davis, John Milton  87
Davis, Joseph Collington  87
Davis, Judge Bustee  87
Davis, Lilla V.  75
Davis, Lorenzo D.  87
Davis, Martha E.  345
Davis, Raymond Anthony  87
Davis, Samuel Rosemond  87
Daviss, James D.  88
Davis, Smith Sidney  87
Davis, Van John  87
Davis, Walter Hawthorne  87
Davis, Wanzie Allen  88
Dawkins, Charles Anderson  88
Dawson, Frank E.  88
Dawson, Julian  88
Deace, E. Augusta  371
Deane, Robert Armstead  88
Deaney, A. B.  88
Dearborn Medical College, Chicago  276
DeBlanc, Ada Marie  369
DeCousy, Annie  52
DeFrantz, Charles David  88
Degraffenreid, Rebecca  240
DeJarnette, Hattie A.  138
Dejois, Paul H. V.  88
DeLaine, Leonidas  89
Delany, Lemuel Thackara  89
Delany, Martin  89
Delard, Bertha Grant  149
Delaware
Dover  148, 259
Marshallton  18
Middleton  80
Newark  284
Wilmington  18, 80, 102, 130, 158, 235, 241, 304, 308
Dellinger, James Elmer  89
DeLoney, Julian L.  89
De Mortie, Irene  348
Dennard, Ernest Adolphus  89
Dennis, Edgar Thomas  89
Denny, William B.  89
Dent, Rose Elizabeth  160
Denver Homeopathic Medical College  181
Denver University  301
DeRamus, James Alexander  89
DeRamus, Samuel  90
Derham, James. See Durham, James
Derrick, Thomas Hayes  90
Derrick, William W.  90
Derrick, William Wallace  90
Detroit College of Medicine  44, 47, 82, 131, 147, 170, 212, 239, 255
Detroit Medical College  108
DeVane, William P.  90
DeVaughn, Oscar Wilson  90
Dibble, Eugene Heriot, Jr.  90
Dibble, Joseph Edgar  90
Dickerson, Daisy  91
Dickerson, Egbert Sumner  91
Dickerson, Eugene  91
Dickerson, Jessie Catherine  91
Dickerson, John H.  91
Dickerson, Lafadia Belle  352
Dickerson, Mary 339
Dickersons, Cleo M. 153
Dickerson, Spencer Cornelius 91
Dickerson, William Peter 91
Dickey, J. A. 91
Dickson, Eleanor E. 125
Dickson, John W. 91
Dickson, Joseph Benton 92
Dickson, William Harrison 92
Diggs, Charles Sumner 92
Diggs, Ernest 92
Diggs, Nicholas Alfred G. 92
Dillard, James B. 92
Dillard, Manny Martin 92
Dillard, Stephen Douglas 92
Dillon, Charles E. 172
Dinks, Pauline E. 92
Dismond, Samuel Henry 93
Diuguid, Grace. See Kimbrough, Grace Diuguid
Dixon, David Johnson 93
Dixon, Garvin Jonathan 93
Dixon, John D. 93
Dixon, Lawrence P. 93
Dixon, Lillian 80
Dixon, Thomas Edison 93
Dixon, William Henry 93
Dix, Sara Rita 50
Dobson, John E. 93
Dobson, Richard Allen 93
Dodd, John Horace, Jr. 93
Dogan, Elizabeth Beatrice 220
Dolphin, Bennie 232
Donnell, Clyde Henry 94
Dorman, Peter J. 94
Dorsette, Cornelius Nathaniel 94
Dorsey, Jackson Stonewall 94
Dorsey, Thomas Graham 94
Douglas, S. P. 94
Douglas, Robert L. 95
Douglas, William L. 94
Douthard, Ross Sidney 95
Dove, John F. 95
Dove, John Fitch 95
Dove, Lillian Singleton 95
Dowling, James Carter 95
Downing, Lylburn Clinton 95
Downs, Elsie 211
Downs, Pinkard Charles, Jr. 95
Doyle, Newton Alexander 95
Drake, Wilbur Allen 96
Draper, Edgar Arthur 96
Draper, Katherine 96
Driver, Anna M. 96
Driver, William A. 96
Drizzle, Peter T. 96
Drysdale, Gerald Anderson 96
DuBose, Abram A. 96
DuBose, Emma 263
Dudley, Charles Vernon 96
Dukes, L. Walter 96
Dumas, Albert Woods, Sr. 96
Dumas, Leonard McArthur 97
Dumas, Michel Ollivier 97
Dumas, Susie A. 345
Dunbar, Charles B. 97
Dunbar, Mason Walter Joshua 97
Duncan, Alice 97
Duncan, James Rufus 97
Duncan, John Thomas 97
Duncan, Lewis Edward 97
Dungee, Alfred Colman 97
Dunlap, Mary J. 47
Dunn, David W. 98
Dunn, George W. 98
Dunnings, Edward Lee 98
Dupree, Stratford Straus 98
Durden, Mabel 349
Durette, J. S. 98
Durham, Emory A. 98
Durham, James 98
Durham, N.C. 340
Durrah, Fred Falls 98
Dwelle, Georgia. See Howell, Georgia R. (Dwelle)
Dyer, Crawford Wilfred E. 98
Dyer, Ernestine 305
Dyer, Joseph Francis 99
Dyer, Lois 99
Dyer, Margaret 98
Dyer, William Holmes 99

E
Earle, Laurice Aurilia 248
Earle, Lawrence A. 101
Easler, Fannie 205
Easter, Benjamin Franklin 101
Easterly, George Henry 101
Easter, Rafe Arnett 101
Eaton, Chester Arthur 101
Eckers, Lewis Charles 101
Eclectic College of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis 253
Eclectic Medical College 72
Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati 148, 149
Ector, James Benson 101
Edinburgh Medical School, Scotland 68
Edmond, Annetta Williams 356
Edwards, August G. 101
Edwards, James Henry 102
Edwards, James Thomas 102
Edwards, Michael Mizraim 102
Edwards, Nathaniel L. 102
Edwards, Olive 247
Edwards, Preston McKinsey 102
Edwards, Sara LeGarre 268
Edwards, Virginia 59
Elbert, Samuel A. 102
Elbert, Samuel George 102
Elligan, Harry Paul 102
Elliot, Fannie 337
Elliot, Frank G. 102
Elliot, Sadie Inez 361
Elliot, Noah viii, 103
Ellis, Garland Augustus 103
Ellis, George Curtis 103
Ellis, Mallie 103
Ellis, Nathaniel Dacosta 103
Ellison, Olivia B. 172
Ellis, William B. 103
Elmore, James Walter 103
Emanuel, Fannie 103
Emanuel, William 103
Endicott, Ruth L. 307
England
Chichester 175
London 195
English, Leo Victor 103
Ennis, Walter H. 104
Epps, Isaiah T. 104
Erwin, Herbert Jones, Jr. 104
Erwin, Herbert Jones, Sr. 104
Erwin, Horatio 104
Erwin, James C. 104
Este, Neslie William 104
Etter, Elegy Alfonso 104
Eubanks, Adella 85
Eubanks, Pattie 228
Evans, Armen Gloster 104
Evans, Edith 241
Evans, George Maynard, Jr. 104
Evans, James A. 105
Evans, James D. 105
Evans, John W. 105
Evans, Lydia Eudora (Ashburne) 105
Evans, Matilda vii
Evans, Matilda Arabelle 105
Evans, Theodore 105
Evansville, Ind. 318
Evans, Wilson Bruce 105
Eve, John Edward 105
Everett, Benjamin Arthur 105
Ewing, Thomas H. 106
Exum, Louis William 106
Ezell, Edward L. 106
Ezidore, Ernest Nester 106
Fairfax, Aaron Grant 107
Falk, Leslie A. viii
Farmer, James Emerson 107
Farrar, Maggie 93
Farrer, Gertrude Camilla 89
Faulkner, Allen Lincoln 107
Faulkner, Ethelbert Langston 107
Fawcett, Thomas Jackson 107
Fearn, Edgar L. 107
Fears, John Harold 107
Felder, William Wesley 107
Felts, Cethe C. 107
Ferguson, Charles M. 108
Ferguson, George Rutherford 108
Ferguson, John Cyrus 108
Ferguson, Joseph 108
Ferguson, Thomas M. 108
Ferrrell, Maggie Lou 57
Ferrill, Russell F. 108
Ferris, Cleveland 108
Fields, Ottaway T. 108
Fields, R. Sidney 108
Fields, Sterling Otelius 108
Finley, Isaac W. 109
Finley, John Rudolph 109
Fisher, Hunter W. 109
Fisher, John Edward 109
Fisher, Leonard A. 109
Fitzbutler, Sarah Helen 109
Fitzbutler, William Henry 109
Flack, Frank Leroy 109
Flack, Pindar M. 110
Flack, William F. 110
Flagg, Charles S. E. 110
Fleet, James H. 110
Fleming, Ernestine G. 361
Fleming, Louise "Lulu" Cecelia 110
Flemister, John T. 110
Fletcher, George L. 110
Fletcher, Thomas Augustus 110
Flippin, Charles 110
Flippin, George Albert 110
Flood, Vina A. 17
Florida
Apalachicola 218, 241, 293
Arcadia 273
Bartow 221
Bradenton 204, 357
Cedar Keys 287
Clearwater 137, 152
Cocoa 287
Daytona 217, 307
Daytona Beach 4, 151, 306
DeLand 287
Dunnellon 202
Fernandina 218, 225, 272, 273, 293
Fort Lauderdale 42, 294
Fort Pierce 84
Ft. Myers 51
Gainesville 14, 151, 221, 248, 323, 348
Hastings 137, 270, 287
High Springs 24
Jefferson County 341
Key West 103, 130, 200
Lake City 96
Lakeland 13, 138, 176
Leesburg 138
Live Oak 24, 207
Marianna 350
Marianna 63, 200, 301, 350
Miami 63, 116, 130, 153, 202, 284, 296
Midway 294
Monticello 9, 200, 262
Navasota 319
Newberry 24
New Smyrna 307
New Smyrna Beach 217
Nixon 221
Ocala 24, 152, 159, 213, 359, 362
Opa Locka 357
Orange Park 270
Orlando 84, 159, 346, 364
Palatka 80, 138, 351
Petersburg 315
Quincy 57, 133, 234
Sanford 35, 185, 197, 262
Sarasota 273
St. Augustine 85, 185, 204, 270
St. Petersburg 24, 63, 137, 219, 258, 355
Tallahassee 56, 84, 122, 134, 136, 170
Tampa 9, 51, 63, 130, 137, 152, 185, 241, 248, 347, 350, 359
Waldo 284
West Palm Beach 152, 153, 169, 319, 332
Williston 116, 202, 359
Winter Park 84
Youkon 270
Flournoy, Stacy 111
Flowers, John Azerre 111
Flowers, William Knox 111
Floyd, Hayden Greene 111
Floyd, Henry Clay 111
Foote, Ophelia 325
Ford, Cosby Elwood 111
Forde, George Patrick Alfonso 112
Ford, Emma 360
Forde, William E. A. 112
Ford, H. H. 111
Ford, James Burnett 111
Ford, John E. 111
Ford, Justina Laurena Carter 111
Ford, Noel Bertram 112
Ford, William E. A. See Forde, William E. A.
Foreman, William Tecumseh 112
Forrester, Nellie C. 24
Ford, James E. 112
Fort, Philip William 112
Fortune, Frederick W. 112
Fossett, Mary J. 9
Foster, Charles Simmons 112
Foster, James 113
Foster, James S. 113
Foster, Robert Bruce 113
Foulkes, William Alexander 113
Fountain, Cornelia 270
Fountain, John Arthur 113
Fountain, Richard 113
Fowler, Charles Henry 113
Fowler, Henry C. 113
Fowler, James Charles Gill 113
Fowler, Jefferson D. 113
Fowler, Richard Mark 114
Fox, Susan 229
France, Joseph J. 114
Francis, Grossi Hamilton 114
Francis, John Richard 114
Francis, Milton A. 114
Francois, Robert Ignace 114
Franklin, Charles S. 114
Franklin, James Alexander 115
Franklin, James M. 115
Franklin, Walter Robert 115
Franklin, Wesley Benjamin 115
Fraser, Charles 115
Fraser, Phil Evan 115
Fraser, Robert Cornelius 115
Fraser, Sarah Marinda Loguen 115
Frayer, William Nule 115
Frazer, Patterson Tilford, Jr. 115
Frazier, Frederick Gary 115
Frazier, Samuel B. 116
Frazier, Simon Finnimore 116
Frazier, Solomon McKenzie 116
Frederick, Cary Dennie 116
Frederick, Rivers 116
Freeland, J. B. 116
Freeman, Athalea 5
Freeman, L. W. 116
Freeman, Marcellus H., Jr. 116
Freeman, Rosa 195
French, Edna Martha 254
Fridia, John Walter 116
Frierson, Scrib W. 117
Frost, Mary Helen 319
Fugitt, Mabel Clotelle Smith 117
Fuller, Solomon Carter 117
Fuller, William T. 117
Fulilove, Robert Elliott 117
Fulton, B. F. 117
Funches, Perry F. 117
Funderburg, Frederick Douglas 117
Furlow, George Washington 117
Furniss, Henry Watson 118
Furniss, Sumner Alexander 118

G

Gabashane, H. B. 119
Gaines, David Blueford 119
Gaines, Mark Cyrus 119
Gallimore, Donald Walter 119
Gamble, Henry Floyd 119
Gamble, Parker Blair 119
Ganaway, Henry C. 119
Gantt, Allen Gilbert 120
Gardner, Nellie 81
Garland, Cornelius Nathaniel 120
Garland, Pauline 21
Garrett, Isabella M. 120
Garrett, James Franklin 120
Garrett, J. C. 120
Garrett, Oscar Charles 120
Garvin, Charles Herbert 120
Gaskins, Pauline Elizabeth 96
Gassett, Lillie 88
Gathings, Prince S. 120
Gathings, Robert Oscar 121
Gallin, William H. 121
Gault, Reece C. 121
Gay, Cavossa V. 121
Gaylord, C. J. H. 121
George, Shelley H. 121
Georgia
Adairsville 130
Albany 46, 88, 132, 158, 188, 270, 279
Americus 34, 36, 118, 160, 298, 325, 327, 328, 352
Andersonville 352
Ashburn 250
Athens 113, 142, 146, 165, 176, 229, 253, 308, 339, 354
Bainbridge 73, 116, 128, 132
Barnesville 123, 243
Boston 219, 249
Brewton 252
Brunswick 47, 63, 167, 174, 207, 237, 249, 276
Buena Vista 295
Camilla 212, 249
Carlton 249
Carrollton 317
Cartersville 231
Cave Springs 335
Cedartown 34, 121, 270
Claxton 307
College Park 69
Columbia 329
Columbus 6, 14, 29, 35, 68, 119, 267, 312, 315, 357
Cordele 233, 247, 361
Covington 84, 136, 188
Cumberland Island 302
Cuthbert 232, 339
Daisy 354
Dalton 293
Danville 129
Dawson 145, 150
Decatur 95
Donald 116
Douglas 128
Douglasville 69, 90
Dublin 113, 175, 178, 252
Eastman 149, 321
East Point 154, 237
Eatonton 228
Eatontown 158, 358
Elberton 29, 113, 257, 343
Fairburn 56
Fitzgerald 102, 220, 274, 322
Forsyth 29, 250, 365
Fort Gaines 346
Fort Valley 154, 365
Fulton 311
Gainesville 95, 111
Gainsville 366
Greensboro 65
Greenville 90
Griffin 31, 136, 291
Hampton 201
Harris County 119, 198
Hartwell 46, 172
Hazelhurst 218
Hogansville 171
Hoganville 182
Indian Springs 52, 193
Island Shoal 121
Jackson 121, 291, 370
Jesup 347
La Grange 104, 366
LaGrange 29, 85, 88, 200
Lincoln County 85
Louisville 171
Lowell 295
Lumpkin 64, 201, 344
Madison 142, 296
Manchester 90, 136
Marion 230
McDonough 92
McIntosh 116, 207
McRae 117
Middleton 29
Milledgeville 29, 84, 98, 227, 228, 254, 357
Monroe 188, 220
Montezuma 123, 227, 346
Monticello 117
Moultrie 217, 283
Newnan 61, 182, 270
Ocilla 217
Palmetto 69
Patterson 225
Perry 180
Quitman 45, 68, 128, 361
Rome 30, 37, 45, 55, 85, 149, 174, 180, 283, 322, 344
Sanderson 142, 283
Shadydale 325
Statesboro 331
Stewart County 132
Sylwester 150
Tallapoosa 343
Tennille 131
Thomaston 59
Thomastville 68, 132, 233, 249
Tifton 150
Tignall 325
Toccoa 192
Troup County 267
Upson County 293
Valdosta 68, 116, 224, 302, 304, 307
Copyright 2011 Geraldine Rhoades Beckford

Vidalia 34
Vienna 227
Warrenton 98
Washington 171, 288
Washington County
   Tennille 145
   Washington Park 326
   Waycross 73, 75, 284, 299, 332, 341, 345
   Waynesboro 44, 60, 64, 178, 195
   West Point 68, 85
   Willacoochee 328

Germany
   Hamburg 103
   Gerran, Garland Alonzo 121
   Ghee, Euclid 121
   Ghee, Peter Francis 121
   Gholston, S. R. 121
   Gibbs, Jonathan Clarkson 122
   Gibbs, William Walden 122
   Gibson, Cecil Herbert 122
   Gibson, Joseph Deighton 122
   Gibson, Levi Alexander 122
   Gibson, Millie E. 135
   Gibson, Minnie Leigh 62
   Gilbert, Artishia García 122
   Gilbert, James A. 122
   Giles, Roscoe Conkling 123
   Gillespie, Halley Sylvester 123
   Gilliard, John T. 123
   Gill, Jackson Carolus 123
   Gill, John Montgomery 123
   Gill, Lee Andrew 123
   Gilmer, Elizabeth 119
   Gilmer, George Washington, Jr. 123
   Gilmer, Ludie Thamil 123
   Gilmer, Silas H. 123
   Gilmore, Lucius Hough 124
   Gilton, John Henry 124
   Gipson, Arthur Albert 124
   Giscombe, Cecil Stanley 124
   Gittens, William, W. 124
   Givens, Ione 294
   Givens, John Talmadge 124
   Glass, James Garfield 124
   Gloster, Clarence M. 124
   Godden, D. W. 124
   Goin, John B. 124
   Goin, Logwood Ulysses 125
   Goins, John Berkeley 125
   Golden, Perdita 29

   Gonzalez, Jennie Bell Murphy 76
   Goodson, Fenton Noah 125
   Goodson, Samuel 125
   Goodwin, John Henry 125
   Goodwin, William Harrington 125
   Goolsby, Realious Farrow 125
   Gordon, Adolphus Noble, Sr. 125
   Gordon, Chester Alan Arthur 125
   Gordon, Cynthiabelle Blacke 298
   Gordon, Edmund Taylor 126
   Gordon, Etta Bell 39
   Gordon, Frank Alexander 126
   Gordon, Helen Neola 81
   Gordon, Isaac Andrew 126
   Gordon, James Waverly 126
   Gordon, Robert Keith 126
   Gordon, Robert Lee 126
   Gordon, Wilbur Clarence 126
   Gordon, William M. 126
   Gould, Jesse 127
   Gowdey, Clarence Ernest 127
   Gowens, Beulah E. 127
   Gowens, Henry Lytle, Jr. 127
   Gozey, William C. 127
   Graham, Dora A. 12
   Granady, Alwyn H. 127
   Granady, James Theophilus Wilcox 127
   Grandison, Joseph Meredith 127
   Granger, Isabella Vandervall 127
   Granger, Leo Yearwood 127
   Granger, William Richard Randolph 128
   Granger, William Richard Randolph, Jr. 128
   Grant, Athens Nathaniel 128
   Grant, Benjamin H. 128
   Grant, Edwardina M. 128
   Grant, James Allen, Jr. 128
   Grant, James D., Jr. 128
   Grant, Sadie L. 128
   Grant, William E. 129
   Grassman, Arnold 302
   Grasty, Ernest Reginald 129
   Gravelly, Eugene R. 129
   Graves, Allen Bouthrod 129
   Graves, Henry M. 129
   Graves, Marie 237
   Graves, Walter N. 129
   Gray, Annie B. 215
   Gray, Edward Benjamin 129
   Gray, George Thomas 129
   Gray, Hugh Matthias 129
Gray, Rhea Elnora 109
Gray, Webster Eber 130
Great Britain
    Wales 274
Greaux, Lambert Alcess 130
Green, Alpheus B. 130
Green, Charles 130
Green, Donarell R. 130
Green, Eustace Edward 130
Green, Georgia 206
Green, Henry Harrison 130
Green, Henry Morgan 130
Green, Horatio Hallifield 131
Greenidge, Robert Isaac 131
Green, Katie 293
Greenlee, Albert A. 131
Green, Seibels Remington 131
Green, Walter Thomas 131
Green, William Henry, Jr. 131
Green, William Ira 131
Green, William L. 131
Green, William R. 131
Greer, Frank C. 132
Gregg, Annie 132
Gregg, Engle Josephus 132
Gregg, Eugene J. 132
Grenada 352
Grey, William Edward 132
Grier, Eliza 132
Grier, Richard Edgar 132
Griffin, Clarence Andrew 132
Griffin, Henry Malachi 132
Griffin, Joseph Howard 132
Griffin, Joshua R. 133
Griffin, Samuel H. 133
Griffin, Wade Evangelist 133
Grimes, Charles A. 133
Grimes, Edward Leo 133
Grimes, R. L. 133
Gross, Carl Russell 133
Grubbs, Royal William 133
Guerrant, Viola 70
Guess, James Edward 133
Gunn, Estes Jeffries 134
Gunn, John Thomas 134
Gunn, William J. 134
Guy, Ursula Alberta 81
Gwynn, John Austin 134

H
Hackett, Thomas J. 135
Hadley, Charles O. 135
Hadley, Willa Ann 323
Hadley, William A. 135
Haigler, Thomas William 135
Haines, Laura 272
Hairston, Jacob Christopher 135
Haiti
    Port au Prince 153
Hale, John Henry 135
Hale, Sarah 94
Halfacre, John C. 135
Hall, Alexander Alphonso 136
Hall, Alonzo L. 136
Hall, Blossie 274
Hall, George Cleveland 136
Hall, George Logan 136
Hall, Henry Francis 136
Hall, Henry Williams 136
Hall, H. Humphrey 136
Hall, Ida Belle 144
Hall, James H. 136
Hall, Jeremiah 137
Hall, John Baptiste, Sr. 136
Hall, Julia R. 137
Hall, Miriam 175
Halloway, William H. 137
Hall, Reverdy M. 137
Hambrick, Oliver Leslie 137
Hambrick, Walter Samuel 137
Hambrick, William Anderson 137
Hamill, Stephen Aspinall 137
Hamilton, C. A. 137
Hamilton, Edgar Louis 137
Hamilton, Ida A. 150
Hamilton, Jemima Belle 194
Hamilton, Richard Theodore 138
Hammond, William A. 138
Hammons, John Matthew 138
Hamp, Dora 281
Hampton, Isham Harris 138
Hampton Medical College 88
Hampton, W. H. 138
Hancock, Clifford Alonzo 138
Handis, George Alexander 138
Handy, Elizabeth 305
Hankel, J. B. 138
Hannibal Medical College 136, 170
Hardeman, Elliot Haskell 138
Hardeman, George Washington 139
Harding, Henry Oswi 139
Hardin, James Granville 139
Hardin, Joseph A. 139
Hardy, Anna A. 23
Hardy, Cloteal 261
Hardy, H. C. 139
Hardy, Nola 194
Hardy, Walter Samuel Ernest 139
Hardy, William Arres 139
Hargrave, Frank Settle 139
Hargrave, Harry Monroe 140
Hargrove, Henry Clay 140
Hargrove, Sebastian Henry 140
Haring, Bertha 59
Harold, Pope L. 140
Harper, Lexius Henson 140
Harper, Lula 94
Harper, Russell Lowell 140
Harris, Beulah 171
Harris, Charles Oscar, Jr. 140
Harris, Clarence Newton 141
Harris, Earl Alexander 141
Harris, Edward B. 141
Harris, Eugene A. 141
Harris, Frank Napoleon 141
Harris, Fred D. 141
Harris, Hardie Flemming 141
Harris, Harrison Llewellyn 141
Harris, Harrison Llewellyn, Jr. 141
Harris, Hattie B. 169
Harris, James Nelson 141
Harris, Joseph Mayo 142
Harris, L. J. 142
Harris, Maggie O. 197
Harris, Marian C. 326
Harris, Minnie 79
Harris, Norman W. 142
Harrison, C. H. 143
Harrison, Columbus William 143
Harrison, Joseph Plummer 143
Harrison, Roscoe Conkling 143
Harrison, Steven W. 143
Harris, Robert Goodlove 142
Harris, Samuel Francis 142
Harris, Scott H. 142
Harris, Thomas Jefferson 142
Harris, Thomas Nathaniel 142
Harris, William Alfred 142

Harris, William Edward 142
Harris, William Henry 142
Hartley, Joseph James 143
Harvard Medical School 14, 22, 26, 39, 41, 75, 86, 94, 152, 157, 163, 205, 235, 271, 273, 305, 314, 316, 324, 345, 366, 424
Harvard University 7, 33, 51, 270
Harvard University Medical School 79, 161
Harvard University, School of Medicine 363
Harvey, F. Katherine 16
Harvey, Frederick D. Grant 143
Harvey Medical College 26, 46, 72, 75
Harvey-Sparks, Christopher Algrenon 144
Harvey, William James, Jr. 143
Harwell, Crawford Clark 144
Harwin, Murray N. 144
Haskell, Roscoe Chester 144
Haskins, Henry Wilson 144
Hatcher, Bernard Napoleon 144
Hathaway, Ann 264
Hawaii
Maui 207
Hawes, Ada 152
Hawkins, Anthony L. 144
Hawkins, Charles Clinton 144
Hawkins, Frank B. 144
Hawkins, Horace Robert 145
Hawkins, Ida 127
Hawkins, James Robert 145
Hawkins, John W. 145
Hawkins, Pomey Long 145
Hawkins, Thomas Southall 145
Hayden, Curtis Thomas 145
Hayden, Roscoe Conklin 145
Hayes, Irwin W. 145
Hayes, Mary 304
Hayes, William Calhoun 145
Hayman, George Washington 146
Haynes, Christopher Stephen 146
Haynes, George Washington 146
Haynes, Julius Purcell 146
Haynes, L. C. 232
Haywood, T. W. 146
Haywood, William Lewis 146
Hedrick, Robert Milton 146
Hemmings, Elizabeth B. 5
Henderson, Benjamin H. 146
Henderson, Bryson E. 146
Henderson, Clarence H. Scipio 146
Henderson, George Robinson 147
Henderson, James Langston 147
Henderson, John Thomas 147
Henderson, Lucius Samuel 147
Henderson, Nathaniel Howell Cabb 147
Henderson, Olive 243
Henderson, Pinckney M. 147
Henderson, Reuben Andrew 147
Hendrick, Frank Madison 147
Hendricks, Willie Florence 213
Henley, John William Ottoway 147
Henry, John Robert 148
Henry, Lott Holmes 148
Henry, Robert William 148
Henry, William Walter Massey 148
Hereford, James Esmond 148
Hering Medical College 78
Herring, Bertha E. 48
Herring Medical College, Chicago 111
Herriot, Charles Edward 148
Herron, Allen Leonard 148
Hershaw, Rosa 127
Hickman, Benjamin J. 148
Hickman, Clifford J. 149
Hickman, Jason Otis 149
Hickman, John P. 149
Hickman, Sherman Booker 149
Higginbotham, Archie J. 149
Higginbotham, Birdie Eugenia McLain Springs.

See Springs, Birdie E. McLain
Hilburn, Margaret 321
Hildreth, Isaiah L. 149
Hill, Andrew J. 149
Hill, Daisy L. 240
Hill, Frank Mulford 149
Hill, George Cleo 150
Hill, George Washington 150
Hill, Hattie 159
Hill, Ivan E. 150
Hill, J. Boston 150
Hill, Jeddie William 150
Hill, Johnson Washington 150
Hill, Lyndon Marcus 150
Hill, Robert Leon 150
Hills, James Seth 151
Hill, William Edward 150
Hilton, George Richard 151
Hilton, Louis Archibald 151
Howard, Emma R. (Wheeler)  See Wheeler, Emma Rochelle H.

Howard, Ethel  157
Howard, James Henry  157
Howard, Joseph Hannibal  157
Howard, Joseph R.  348
Howard, Mary Ellen  321
Howard, Richard Henry  157
Howard, Robert James  157
Howard, Samuel  157
Howard University  118

Howard University Medical School viii, 318, 332
Howard University, Medical School 291, 318, 356. See Howard University, School of Medicine


Howard University, School of Medicine  240
Howard, Wayne Cox  157
Howard, Wesley Featherstone  158
Howard, William James  158
Howard, Zachary M.  158
Howe, Cornelius Mabson  158
Howell, Arnold G.  158
Howell, Benjamin E.  158
Howell, George A.  158
Howell, George Alvah  158
Howell, Georgia R. Dwelle  158
Howell, Henry S.  158
Hubbard, Lillian  346
Hubbell, Edmonia  39
Hubert, Enoch Whittier  158
Huckabee, Benjamin Edward  159
Hudson, Eugene Henry  159
Hudson, Helen  35
Hudson, William H.  159
Huff, Samuel Alphonso  159
Hugel, Mary  360
Huggins, Errol A. E.  159
Hughes, Blanche  160
Hughes, Hugh Price  159
Hughes, Jacob B.  159
Hughes, Maria  103
Hughes, Richard S.  159
Hughes, S. Bernard, Jr.  160
Hughes, Singleton Bernard  160
Hughes, Walter Jones  160
Hughes, William H.  160
Hughes, William T.  160
Hughley, John (R. or W.)  160
Humbert, Charles Robert  160
Humbert, Etna Alfreda  365
Humble, Oliver Leander  160
Hummons, Henry Lytle  160
Hummons, Myrtle  160
Humphrey, William Berlin  161
Humphrus, Walter W.  161
Hunter, Andrew Leroy  161
Hunter, Charles O.  161
Hunter, John Edward  161
Hunter, Mary  308
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Illinois 366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altamont 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomington 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairo 47, 91, 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champaign 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago Heights 209, 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danville 147, 267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewmaine 301, 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Chicago 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East St. Louis 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwardsville 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evanston 22, 120, 188, 251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galena 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galesburg 13, 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joliet 357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joliet 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knoxville 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy 11, 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maywood 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normal 78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfield 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoria 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgefarm 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Island 86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois College of Medicine 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Medical College 18, 34, 56, 78, 96, 116, 130, 139, 179, 226, 253, 307, 311, 351, 353, 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois Medical School 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imes, Thomas Creigh 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independent Medical College, Chicago 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson 159, 236, 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomington 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Chicago 115, 170, 210, 358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkhart 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elktown 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evanston 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evansville 11, 24, 39, 46, 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Wayne 72, 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gar 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary 11, 16, 27, 43, 46, 55, 58, 67, 120, 133, 139, 168, 197, 221, 234, 264, 325, 350, 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts Settlement 273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana Harbor 115, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianapolis viii, 7, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 26, 43, 60, 67, 72, 73, 82, 85, 91, 102, 118, 122, 141, 160, 173, 185, 187, 197, 198, 205, 212, 213, 234, 254, 263, 264, 271, 273, 297, 299, 306, 322, 326, 339, 360, 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffersonville 153, 259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokomo 267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaFayette 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logansport 196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion 16, 297, 317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muncie 33, 73, 87, 209, 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
New Albany 5, 26, 49, 300, 331
New Castle 15, 16
Princeton 165
Rush County 267
South Ben 122
South Bend 82, 107, 149, 227
Terra Haute 294
Terre Haute 25, 55, 87, 197, 299, 300
Vincennes 156
Westville 29
Indiana Eclectic Medical College 46, 264, 273
Indiana Eclectic Medical School 50
Indiana Medical College 102, 141, 187
Indianapolis Medical College, School of Medicine at Purdue University 360
Indiana Territory
Eufaula 106
Indiana University, Medical School 299
Indiana University School of Medicine 67, 198, 318
Indiana University, School of Medicine 118, 122
Ingram, Lillie L. 146
Innis, Samuel Burford 163
Iowa
Buxton 61
Des Moines 3, 30, 169, 297
Eddyville 198
Marion 11
Sioux City 93
Iowa College of Physicians 324
Irish, James Theodore 163
Irving, Ernest Walker 163
Irving, Keysville 269
Irving, Minnie M. 68
Irving, William Ollie 163
Irvin, Rosa Lee 352
Isbell, Charles A. 163
Isbell, Charlotte Cornelia 27
Ish, George William Stanley, Sr. 163
Izidore, E. N. See Ezidore, Ernest Nester

Jackson, Algernon Brashear 165
Jackson, Andrew C. 165
Jackson, Andrew Weldon 165
Jackson, Benjamin, Jr. 165
Jackson, Blyford B. 165
Jackson, Charles Augustus 165
Jackson, Charles Summer 165
Jackson, Charlotte Virginia 27
Jackson, Daisy 225
Jackson, Edna R. 166
Jackson, Farris Lucius 165
Jackson, Fred Douglas 165
Jackson, George Henry 166
Jackson, Gladys 321
Jackson, Gordon H. 166
Jackson, Greenleaf L. 166
Jackson, Isaiah Allen 166
Jackson, James Lawrence 166
Jackson, John William 166
Jackson, Julien Dabney 166
Jackson, Lawrence Waters 166
Jackson, Mary E. 64
Jackson, Nathaniel Edward 167
Jackson, Ollie B. 198
Jackson, Phillip Claudius 167
Jackson, R. N. 167
Jackson, Robert B., Jr. 167
Jackson, Silas Nathaniel 167
Jackson, Thomas J. 167
Jackson, William Emmett 167
Jackson, William Henry 167
Jacobs, Frederick Miller 167
Jacques, Jefferson Singleton 168
Jakes, Anastasia 363
Jamaica 20, 21, 23, 27, 57, 75, 85, 96, 102, 113, 124, 126, 137, 144, 163, 167, 193, 203, 247, 263, 272, 293, 304, 332, 343, 397
Kingston 44, 197, 206, 326
Manchester 338
Montego Bay 270
James, Benjamin 168
James, Byrd 168
James, Frederick Weiss 168
James, Henry William 168
James, Owen W. 168
James, Randle Benjamin 168
James, T. Vinson 168
Jamison, James L. 168
Jamison, James Monroe 169
Janiher, Clarence Sumner 169
January, Annie Lee 256
Jaques, Jefferson S. See Jacques, Jefferson S.; See Jacques, Jefferson Singleton
Jasper, Lena Logan 32
Jeffers, Benjamin Butler 169
Jefferson, Edward Richard 169
Jefferson, James Alvin 169
Jefferson, Mary Emily 80
Jefferson Medical College  51, 69, 155, 165, 168, 225, 227, 289, 313, 319
Jefferson, Rachel E.  144
Jefferson, S. Jaques  169
Jefferson, Thomas LeRoy  169
Jeffries, Lucille M.  331
Jenkins, Joseph H.  169
Jenkins, Norman A.  170
Jenkins, W. W.  170
Jennner Medical College  3, 25, 49, 70, 96, 103, 149, 175, 228, 243, 324, 355
Jennings, Pauline L.  208
Jerrick, Walter Fitzgerald  170
Jerry, Amos S.  170
Jeter, James Troy  170
Johns, Island L.  170
Johnson, A. L.  170
Johnson, Albert H.  170
Johnson, Alice D.  355
Johnson, Anderson R. Fulton  170
Johnson, Andrew Boston  171
Johnson, Arthur Collins  171
Johnson, Bessie H.  225
Johnson, Calvert Preston  171
Johnson, Charles Catlett  171
Johnson, Charles Claudius  171
Johnson, Charles H.  171
Johnson, Corrine L.  276
Johnson, Dorsey Richard  171
Johnson, Douglas Beverly  171
Johnson, Edmund, Jr.  172
Johnson, Erskine D.  172
Johnson, Francis Julius Le Moyne  172
Johnson, Frank B.  172
Johnson, George Webb  172
Johnson, Georgia Lee  26
Johnson, Georgia Lewis  viii
Johnson, Gertrude  14
Johnson, Hallie Tanner Dillon  172
Johnson, Hattie B.  80
Johnson, Henry Peyton  172
Johnson, Herbert E.  172
Johnson, James Henry  173
Johnson, John Hayden  173
Johnson, John Nathaniel  173
Johnson, John Quincy  172
Johnson, John Wesley  173
Johnson, Joseph Lowery  173
Johnson, Joseph P.  173
Johnson, Joseph Thomas  173
Johnson, Julius Leon  173
Johnson, Lee Andrew  173
Johnson, Letitia May  143
Johnson, Lewis Harrison. See Johnston, Lewis Harrison
Johnson, Lillian  163
Johnson, Lillian Russell  279
Johnson, Linetta Lee  273
Johnson, Louis Albert  174
Johnson, Louise  210
Johnson, Luther Roscoe  174
Johnson, Maggie Pogue  290
Johnson, Margaret C. (Vital). See Vital, Margaret C.
Johnson
Johnson, Ora Arnetta  239
Johnson, Ora E.  362
Johnson, Oscar William  174
Johnson, Peter August  174
Johnson, Phillip M.  174
Johnson, Ponala  251
Johnson, Richard H.  174
Johnson, Richard Henry  174
Johnson, Robert Lee  175
Johnson, Roland Rufus  174
Johnson, Rolly Jack, Jr.  174
Johnson, Romeo Asburn. See Johnston, Romeo Asburn
Johnson, Ruth Anna  193
Johnson, Scipio  175
Johnson, Tina Estella  216
Johnson, Travis James Augustus  175
Johnson, Ulysses S.  175
Johnson, Walker Allen  175
Johnson, Walter Samuel  175
Johnson, Walter Werston  175
Johnson, William Henry  175
Johnson, Wince Albert Jesse  176
Johnston, Lewis Harrison  176
Johnston, Romeo Asburn  176
Jones, Alfred Dionysius  176
Jones, Alice S. V.  208
Jones, Andrew MacCaulay  176
Jones, Archibald St. Clair  176
Jones, Archie  176
Jones, Benjamin Franklin  176
Jones, Benton H.  176
Jones, Clay Henry  177
Jones, Cora Almeda  92
Jones, Daniel Webster  177
Jones, Edward D.  177
Jones, Edwin T. 177
Jones, Elisha Henry 177
Jones, Elvira A. 163
Jones, Emory 180
Jones, Estelle A. 101
Jones, Foster Thomas 177
Jones, Frank Sylvester 177
Jones, Fred Thomas 177
Jones, Gertrude 122
Jones, Grandison A. 177
Jones, Henry T. 178
Jones, Homer Whatseel 178
Jones, Jacob 178
Jones, James P. 178
Jones, Jemima Evelyn 180
Jones, John Hugh 178
Jones, John J. 178
Jones, John Wise 178
Jones, Joseph 178
Jones, Joyce Elizabeth 170
Jones, Lloyd Lyston 178
Jones, Marie 179
Jones, Marvin H. 179
Jones, Miles B. 179
Jones, Miles Berkely 179
Jones, Myles Anthony 179
Jones, Robert Louis 179
Jones, Samuel Benjamin 179
Jones, Samuel Cobb 179
Jones, Sarah Garland Boyd 179
Jones, Sophia Bethene 180
Jones, Thomas Adolphus 180
Jones, Thomas Crawford 180
Jones, Thomas Edward 180
Jones, Tucker Jerome 180
Jones, Ulysses Simpson Grant 180
Jones, Verina Harris Morton 180
Jones, Wade Anthony 181
Jones, Welcome Turner 181
Jones, Wesley Brady 181
Jones, William Edward 181
Jones, William Harrison, Jr. 181
Jones, William Loraine 181
Jones, William P. T. 181
Jones, Yerby 181
Jones, Zackria or Zachonia Keele 181
Jordan, Carrie 135
Jordan, E. Andrew 182
Jordan, Essie 273
Jordan, Ethel 127
Jordan, H. L. 182
Jordan, Isaac Brown 182
Jordan, John Henry 182
Jordan, Maggie May 6
Jordan, Sherman Samuel 182
Joseph, Martha L. 301
Josey, Thomas Walter 182
Joshua, Merrill M. 182
Joyner, William Lawrence 182
Judah, Lucian Alexander 182

K
Kakaza, Menzy 185
Kakaza, Theodore Masiza 185
Kane, Cyril Alonzo Murray 185
Kane, Isaac, J. 185
Kansas
Atchinson 305
Atchison 159, 249, 250, 312
Caldwell 30
Coffeyville 20, 217, 225, 244
Emporia 196
Fort Scott 7, 46, 220
Hutchinson 7, 239
Independence 156
Kansas City 9, 10, 18, 28, 40, 86, 90, 99, 123, 145, 156, 202, 218, 228, 253, 319, 361, 366
Lawrence 143, 165
Leavenworth 167, 228
Lola 20
Longton 110
Parsons 47, 298
Russell Springs 62
Salina 361
Topeka 111, 167, 169, 196, 210, 239, 250, 279, 313
Wellington 165, 322
Wichita 20, 24, 39, 107, 193, 224, 361
Kansas Medical College of Topeka 214
Kaufman, Lygia 338
Kay, Clementine 257
Kay, John Walcott 185
Kearney, Walter S. 185
Keesee, Robert Payton 185
Kelley, A. D. 185
Kelix, William Briton 185
Kelly, Joseph Alphonsus 185
Kelly, Juliette D. 56
Kelly, Lillian Woodson 250
Kelsey, Maggie 120
Kendall, E. A. 186
Kendrick, George M. 186
Kennard, William Sorrento 186
Kennedy, Ora H. 124
Kennedy, James Arthur 186
Kenney, John Andrew 186
Kenney, John A. viii
Kenniebrew, Alonzo Homer 186
Kenniebrew, Alonzo Homer

Kentucky 26
Allen'sville 25
Anchorage 7
Ashland 134
Auburn 263
Bagdad 357
Bardstown 22
Berea 92
Bloomfield 97
Bowling Green 181, 259, 260, 263
Campbellsville 92
Campbellsville 327
Centerville 216
Central City 15, 213, 259
Cleaton 69
Clintonville 22
Columbus 201, 250, 268, 357
Covington 8, 20, 22, 87, 185, 299, 312, 343
Crestwood 360
Crofton 327
Cynthiana 87, 220, 355, 366
Cynthiana 5
Danville 176
Drakesboro 213
Earlington 15
East Timor 47
Elkton 213
Eminence 144
Estell County 297
Falmouth 14, 316
Frankfort 8, 25, 125, 329
Franklin 49
Fulton 81, 134, 332
Garrard County 224
Glasgow 5, 98, 110, 259
Greenup County 103
Guthrie 344
Hodgensville 12
Harrodsburg 4
Henderson 22, 39, 85, 124, 127, 243, 337, 343, 348,
Winchester  88, 154, 327
Kerr, Mabel Lorena  255
Key, George Bernard  187
Key, James Monroe  187
Key, Lorenzo Dow  187
Key, Mary M.  17
Keys, Elizabeth  129
Keys, Nathaniel Hawthorn  187
Key, Thomas A.  187
Kimbrough, Grace Ann Diuguid  187
King, Abraham Joseph  187
King, Annie  160
King, Drue  187
King, Edward A.  188
King, Helen  95
King, John Henry  188
King, Joseph E.  188
King, Max Constuart  188
King, Nathaniel Evanston  188
King, Peter Robert  188
Kingslow, Harry Eugene  188
Kinner, Sarah Ella Marie  188
Kirk, Ernest H.  188
Kittrell, Andrew Nathaniel  188
Kneeland, Fannie M.  189
Knighten, John A.  189
Knox, Mannie  349
Knoxville College Medical Department  78
Knoxville Medical College  69, 77, 84, 110, 130, 137, 138, 177, 200, 216, 217, 251, 254, 261, 267, 276, 281, 293, 303, 342, 343, 364
Kyle, Thomas W.  189
L
Lacey, George Washington  191
Ladeveze, Cecelia  171
Laine, Joseph Fields  191
Laing, Daniel, Jr.  191
Lambright, Middleton Hugher  191
Lancaster, Edith  9
Landrum, Hattie M.  130
Landry, Lord Beaconsfield  191
Lane, David Alfred (Alphonso)  191
Lane, Henry W.  191
Lane, Julia Francis  265
Lane, Laura  47
Lane, Mary D.  311

Lane, Willard Mercer  192
Langford, Janie  213
Lary, William  192
Lattimore, J. A.. See Lattimore, John Aaron Cicero
Lathers, Christopher Columbus  192
Latimer, John Newton Franklin  192
Lattimore, Andrew Berkeley  192
Lattimore, John Aaron Cicero  192
Lavender, Thomas H.  193
Lawless, Theodore Kenneth  193
Lawrence, Arthur Kelton  193
Lawrence, Benjamin Harrison  193
Lawrence, Caleb Mansell  193
Lawrence, Clara  75
Lawrence, I. Alfred  193
Lawrence, William Collins  193
Lawrie, William Herod  193
Laws, Charles Henry  193
Lawson, Eva Mae  301
Lawson, James Frances  194
Lawson, John McGregor  194
Lawton, Samuel Sheldon  194
Leach, James Zephaniah  194
Leach, Robert Boyd  194
Lee, Abijah Oscar  194
Lee, Bertha May Doyle  75
Lee, Henry Eugene  195
Lee, Isam Samuel  195
Lee, Mattie Virginia Seams  195
Lee, Rebecca. See Crumpler, Rebecca Lee
Lee, Rosie  32
Lee, William J. Orange Lee  195
Leftwich, Lloyd W.  195
Lemore, James Henry  195
Lennon, Edgar Franklin  195
Lennon, James Sumner  195
Lennox, George Banks  196
Lennox, Porter Barry  196
Leonard Medical College  293
Leonard Medical School  3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 136, 137,
Lillard, John W. 199
Linder, Hollie 199
Linder, John Wesley E. 199
Lindsay, Clarence Alphonso 199
Lindsay, Frank T. 200, 288
Lindsay, Willis A. T. 200
Lindsey, Eugene A. 200
Linscom, Carrie Evelyn 74
Little, William Bracey 200
Livingston, Earl Rutherford 200
Livingston, Lemuel Walter 200
Livingston, Smart Pope 200
Lloyd, Jeremiah Mantius 200
Lloyd, Reuben A. 200
Lloyd, Rupert Alystyne Benet 201
Locke, Willis David 201
Lockhart, Albert Owen 201
Lockhart, Nathaniel Hawthorne 201
Loeffel, Eva C. 65
Logan, Dennis Arthur 201
Logan, Joseph B. 201
Logan, Mary 327
Logan, Ruth M. 274
Loggins, Amanda E. 187
Loggins, Jennie 187
Loguen, Sarah. See Fraser, Sarah Lougen
Loma Linda Medical College 314
Lomax, Eugene W. 201
Lomax, Laura Etta 167
Lomax, Roger Williams 201
London University, England 120
Longdon, Harrison Arthur 202
Long, Henry 202
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. 21
Long Island College Hospital Postgraduate 104, 289
Long, Robert E. 202
Looney, Walter E. 202
Louisiana 82, 83, 165
Abbeville 173, 185
Alexandria 10, 41, 85, 178, 345, 366
Algiers 191
Alsatia 18
Baton Rouge 18, 197, 255, 337, 348
Bayou Goula 335
Belcher 147
Bogalusa 19, 173
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bunkie</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centerville</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chacahoula Park</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claibourne Parish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denham Springs</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldsville</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairmount</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmersville</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklinton</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glencoe</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grambling</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramercy</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahnville</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmsville</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houma</td>
<td>32, 71, 104, 111, 235, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parish</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanerette</td>
<td>18, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td>51, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaFayette</td>
<td>62, 238, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Charles</td>
<td>71, 120, 145, 182, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Providence</td>
<td>18, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisbon</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangham</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>147, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marksville</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minden</td>
<td>60, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>131, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan City</td>
<td>104, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Iberia</td>
<td>101, 120, 255, 333, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>71, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opelousas</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaquemine</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaquemine</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointe Coupee Parish</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruston</td>
<td>167, 176, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreveport</td>
<td>18, 55, 61, 127, 133, 147, 199, 205, 226, 295, 338</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slidell</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Mansfield</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martinville</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary’s Parish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thibaudaux</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thibaudaux</td>
<td>45, 137, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thibodeaux</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermilion Parish</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>285, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidalia</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville College</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville Medical College</td>
<td>232, 328, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville National College</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville, National Medical College</td>
<td>144, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, George L.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Lillian</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Philip E.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, William Albert</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, John C.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrie, Thomas Luther</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyola University</td>
<td>25, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Arganey L’Avnire</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Bessie</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, George W.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Jerry F.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, John Henry Clay</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Malchiah Maxwell</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Stanley Leopold</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luck, Jeremiah, Jr.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundy, J. W.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luster, William H.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle, Nancy James</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyles, Arthur M.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynk, Miles Vandahurst</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lythcott, George Ignatius</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttle, Mary Irene</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**M**

- MacGhee, Aaron Lawson 205
- Mackrow, Horace Guilford 205
- Mack, William 205
Maclin, James B. 205
Maclin, Robert B. 205
Maclin, Samuel Wilbert 205
Macon, Isaiah Alvin 205
Macon, James Durant 205
Maddox, Donald Leo 205
Maddox, Sidney S. 206
Maddrey, Sallie 222
Madison, Amos B. 206
Madison, James Walter 206
Madison, Waite Hunt 206
Magill, Aubrey Lawrence 206
Magruder, William Francis 206
Mahoney, Ada Graham 82
Maine 30
Bangor 153
Main, Laura 155
Majors, Monroe Alpheus 206
Malawi 207
Malekebu, Daniel Sharpe 207
Mallard, Peter Stephen 207
Mallon, Henry D. 207
Maltsby, Mattie 228
Mansiffe, William Henry 207
Maples, Sadie 207
Maples, William Lineas 207
Mapp, Charles Christopher Cephas 208
Mapp, William Roy 208
Marable, Cora V. 145
Marmillion, Matthew Jackson 208
Marquette University, Medical Department 169
Marshall, Charles Herbert 208
Marshall, George Nelson 208
Marshall, William Hill 208
Marsh, Annie B. 208
Martin
Eloise Clark 249
Martin, Alice E. 215
Martin, Arthur T. 208
Martin, Charles Augustus 209
Martin, Charles B. 209
Martin, Daniel L. 209
Martin, Ernest Charles 209
Martinet, Louis Andre 211
Martin, Gilbert Herbert 209
Martin, Hamilton St. Clair 209
Martin, Isaiah Herbert 209
Martin, James L. 209
Martin, Louis Emanuel 209
Martin, Prince Eugene 210
Martin, Robert Emanuel 210
Martin, Sydney Leander 210
Martin, Thaddeus P. 210
Martin, Thomas 210
Martin, Titus Penell 210
Martin, Ulysses Grant Baldwin 210
Martin, William S. 210
Maryland
Annapolis 159, 185
Bladensburg 6, 195
Brookeville 40
Brookville 157
Buena Vista 160
Calvert County 31
Caroline County 302
Catonsville 159
Catonsville Heights 59
Charles County 4
Cheltenham 370
Chesterville 102
Cumberland 181
Dundalk 316
Frederick 31, 37
Hagerstown 250
Havre de Grace 32
Hyattstown 340
Kent County 169
Mitchellville 160
Montgomery County 173
Mount Zion 142
Point of Rocks 160
Prince Georges County 187
Princess Anne 80
Salisbury 220
Snow Hill 181
Sparrow Point 316
Talbot County 112
Towson 174
Maryland, Ernest Aaron 211
Mason, Alvin Scott 211
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Edward Stanley</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Elizabeth</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Estelle E.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, James Alfred</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, James Madison</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, John Alphonso</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Luke Edward</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Mabel</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Ulysses Grant</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockton</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bedford</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Framingham</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taunton</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westboro</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, John S.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, William H.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matetison, Ellie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Robert B.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Robert J.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Clara B.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Herbert Owen</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Robert B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattison, Charles A.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattison, Edward Rochelle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattison, Ellie</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattison, J. Alexander</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Andrews Evans</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Charles Wendell</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, James Alexander</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, James Monroe</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, James S.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Emma Louise</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazique, James Craig</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazique, Zealy Marion</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazon, Frederick Douglass</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlpine, Ethyl Tyler</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McArthur, Rutherford Benjamin</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBeth, Madison Manie</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBroom, Alonzo H.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBroom, Felix George</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCain, James Price</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Alma O.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCamey, Charles A.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCampbell, Ernest Janes</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Calvin</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, W. H.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, Lewyn Eugene</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain, Richard Pollard</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClanahan, Nannie E.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCleary, Minor F.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCleave, Benjamin F.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Asa Calvier</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Francis F.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, John Baptist</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, John William</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClendon, Caesar Peele</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClendon, Charles C.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClennan, Alonzo C.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClennan, Ridley Ulysses</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClinton, Frank</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McComb, Wister S.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoo, Thomas Vivian</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord, David O.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorkle, Henry W.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormell, James Elliot</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, A. G.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Alexander Francis</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, Elizabeth Estelle</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCully, A. C.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCune, Woodie Dozier</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Sarah Helen</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Theodore Edward Alexis</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Robert Anderson</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Robert T.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniels, George T.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDavid, Calvin N.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDavid, Fountain L.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDew, Stephen M.</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Allen Augustus</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Floyd Virgil</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonough, David K.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougald, James Fletcher</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougald, John Quincy</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougald, Mary Spencer</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, Chester A.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFadden, Lillian</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGill University</td>
<td>180, 270, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGill University College of Medicine</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGill University Faculty of Medicine</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, J. L.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHenry, Mattie J.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McIntosh, Edel Farnandis, Sr. 218
McIntyre, Archibald C. 219
McIntyre, Elnor A. 219
McIntyre, Mattie A. 208
McIver, Samuel Clifford 219
McKane, Alice Woodby 219
McKane, Cornelius 219
McKay, Seth S. 219
McKenzie, Andrew Battle 219
McKinley, John Frank 219
McKinney, Arthur Bancroft 219
McKinney, George W. 219
McKinney, Rev. William G. 304
McKissack, Autry Charles 220
McLain, Birdie E. 301
McLaurin, Archie Farley 220
McLaurin, Evander D. 220
McLemore, Benjamin A. 220
McLeod, Alice B. 25
McLinn, Miss 319
McMachen, Harry Blaine 220
McMillan, Alexander Sydney 220
McMillan, Joseph Houston 220
McMillan, Julius Augustus 220
McMillan, Rosa 200
McMillan, W. R. 221
McMitchell, Fred G. 221
McMurray, Irene 111
McNeil, John D. 221
McNeil, Ledge Wynn 221
McNeill, William Clarence 221
McNorton, Augustine J. 221
McNorton, Daniel 221
McNorton, Nelson Frederick 221
McPeters, Ocie Washington 221
McPhaul, Thomas C. 222
McPherson, Charles A. Judson 222
McRiley, James Henri 222
McRuffin, Albert Harry 222
McTeer, Asbury B. 222
McWilliams, Gertrude 26
Meacham, Thornton Juroy 222
Meadors, Hudson 222
Mebane, John W. 222
Medical Chirurgical College, See Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia and Hospital
Medical Chirurgical College of Pennsylvania.
See Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia and Hospital
Medical College of Indiana 5, 160, 306

Medical College of Ohio 216, 338
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia 151, 308, 313
Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia and Hospital 30, 137, 284, 294
Medley, Ethel 203
Medley, Samuel C. B. 222
Meharry Medical College 91, 138, 162, 207

Melchor, Paul N. 222
Mellon, Charles Leander 223
Mercer, Augustus White 223
Merchant, Woodson T. 223
Merida, James Dennis 223
Merrick, Mabel V. 44
Merrick, Martha 94
Merrill, Julia Alberta 230
Merritt, Charles Daniel 223
Merritt, Charles G. 223
Method, William Arthur 223
Mexico
Guadalajara 17
Michigan viii
Ann Arbor 77, 92
Battle Creek 364
Berrien County 340
Calvin 239
Cass County 10
Charlotte 26
Flint 194
Grand Rapids 44, 91
Hamtramck 147
Jackson 218
Kalamazoo 67
Pontiac 301
Rockwood 92
Ypsilanti 66, 91, 136
Michigan College of Medicine 29
Michigan College of Medicine, Detroit 40
Michigan Medical College 22
Mickey, Samuel G. 224
Middleton, Charles Clayton 224
Middleton, Drusilla 295
Middleton, N. Hill 224
Miles, Essie Mae 64
Miles, Neil 224
Miller, Albert 225
Miller, D. Madison 224
Miller, Dublin Beethoven 224
Miller, Edward S. 224
Miller, Fanny S. 134
Miller, Frank O’Hara, Jr. 224
Miller, George William 224
Miller, Isaac Henry 224
Miller, James Henry 224
Miller, John Arthur 225
Miller, John Hume 225
Miller, Joseph Ptolemy 225
Miller, Lee Otis 225
Miller, Lloyd T. 225
Miller, Lucille F. Weathers 225
Miller, Lucius V. 225
Miller, Matthew L. 225
Miller, Robert Nile 226
Miller, R. S. T. 225
Miller, Thomas Ezekiel, Jr. 226
Miller, Thomas Samuel Pierson 226
Milligan, Alphonso J. 226
Millner, Margaret Lee 62
Mills, G. J. 226
Mills, James E. 226
Mills, Jamison Cottrell 226
Mills, Joseph Napoleon 226
Mills, Junice 191
Mims, Thomas 226
Minnesota
Minneapolis 42, 269
St. Paul 326
Minor, Charles Huston 226
Minor, George W. 227
Minor, M. R. 9
Minton, Henry McKee 227
Mischeaux, Paul Jones 227
Mississippi 71, 92
Aberdeen 28
Agency 55
Alcorn 213, 311
Baxter 139
Biloxi 213
Brandon 217
Brookhaven 72, 269, 311
Canton 225, 276, 321, 347
Cape Girardeau 193
Centreville 278
Clarksdale 18, 117, 124, 156, 177, 215, 239, 262, 267
Cleveland 280
Columbia 336
Corinth 124, 307
Dekalb 273
DeKalb 154
Enterprise 325
Fayette 142
Forest 307
Fort Adams 228
Gilbert 256
Greenville 13, 30, 39, 89, 117, 146, 198, 267, 312
Greenwood 30, 359
Grenada 244
Gulfport 213, 365
Gum Ridge 260
Gunnison 365
Hattiesburg 158, 268, 370
Copyright 2011 Geraldine Rhoades Beckford

Index

Boonville 150, 230
Bowling 300
Canton 171
Cape Girardeau 279
Carrollton 121, 125
Caruthersville 287
Charleston 69, 199
Columbia 20, 193, 252, 307, 312, 357
Excelsior Springs 102
Ferguson 94, 267
Fulton 62
Glasgow 171
Hannibal 156, 220, 265
Higginsville 36
Huntsville 214
Independence 51, 133, 193, 254
Jefferson City 11, 172, 207, 230, 272, 317
Joplin 7, 247, 357
Kansas 185
Kirkwood 156
Lexington 9
Linneus 39
Louisiana 125
Macon 296
Marshall 206, 344
Mecca 39
Mindenmines 70
Moberly 202
Naptonville 305
Palmyra 206
Poplar Bluff 71
Sedalia 141, 142, 232, 298
South Kinloch Park 94, 267
Springfield 141, 189
St. Charles 156, 165, 167
St. Joseph 60, 79, 125, 193, 272, 288, 307

Hazelhurst 169
Hernando 66, 307, 347
Hinds County 13
Holly Springs 157, 220
Holmesville 39, 210
Houston 133
Indianola 13, 89, 117, 179, 269, 336
Jackson 65, 118, 172, 175, 210, 220, 225, 269, 311, 366
Kosciusko 50, 52, 168, 276
Laurel 139, 278
Lexington 158, 269
Louisville 73
Macon 86, 291
McGee 258
Meadville 56
Memphis 356
Meridian 83, 120, 205, 212, 263, 278, 291
Moss Point 213
Mound Bayou 38, 89, 142
Natchez 18, 96, 119, 148, 213, 244, 279, 314, 341
Nesbit 231
Okolona 348
Oxford 307
Pickens 277
Port Gibson 72, 146, 161, 291, 364
Raleigh 111
Redlake 187
Red Lick 142
Rodney 364
Sardis 239
Shaw 303
Sibley 213
Starkville 71, 371
Starkville 69, 96, 200, 307
Stoneville 343
Sturgis 85
Summit 18
Summitt 133
Tallula 92
Tamola 43
Tillman 179, 336
Tupelo 326
Turkey Creek 359
Vicksburg 92, 95, 104, 132, 158, 225, 230, 256, 263, 337, 364
West Point 154, 253, 301, 371
Woodville 225
Yazoo City 117, 162, 225, 303
Missouri
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tipton</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigus</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitcham, Scott Logan</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchel, Bruce Blance</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, C. G.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Hattie D. (Frazier)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Johnnie Beatrice</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Melvin Clarence</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Wilhemina</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchner, William Clarence</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moates, Charles M.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Augustine</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, William Henry</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Annabel</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Jacob H.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, William Frank</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, William Wilbert</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Winfield Scott</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montier, Agnes Parham Berry</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montier, Joseph A.</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Louis Elzy</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Quallie William</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Samuel Isaac</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Aaron McDuffie</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Alexander Marion</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Bankie Oliver</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Charles Holly Luke</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Dan Miller</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Eula</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Frederick Atkins</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Fred Tucker</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Garfield Boliver</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, George Sheppard</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Henry Spencer</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Isaac Edward</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, James Arthur</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John Henry</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Joseph Guardith</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mary A.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mary Susan</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Ola Herin</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorer, John Wesley</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Robert W.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Roscoe Levis</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Samuel Elijah</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moores, Gilbert Haven</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William Emanuel</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William M.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, William Riley</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreland, Richard</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Charles LaFayette</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Cora E.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Granville Young</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, William Edwin</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Dollie</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Grace</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, James Douglas</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Lillian</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Edward David</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Shedreck Le Roy</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow, Jane</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow, John J.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Moses Emmett</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, W. A.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby, George Wade</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby, Minnie</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosely, Jesse M.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosely, Mack Joseph</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosely, Mary Louise</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosley, William A. J.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mossell, Mary Campbell</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mossell, Nathan Francis</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moten, Edwin Donerson</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moten, Lucy Ella</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moten, Pierce Sherman</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottley, C. Latrobe</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muckleroy, Henry Leon</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullon, Isaiah Eugene</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munchus, George Murray</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munchus, James Edward</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundin, Reginald Orlando</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundy, Lorraine Gladys</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murden, Douglas Craddock</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Ann</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Cordella Hughes</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murell, Rosella</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Effie Mae</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Moses L.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Edward Washington</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Harvey Allen</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, James H.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Leana</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Peter Marshall</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Charlotte</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Franklyn Augustus</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Lee C.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Lewis Hermann</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Mattie Anna</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynns, Prince Wellington</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
N
Nall, Charles Fischer 237
Napier, Walter Thomas 237
Nash, Helen 237
Nash, Homer Erwin 237
Nash, Ira Elbert 237
National Medical Association (NMA) viii
National Medical University, Chicago 218, 301
Neal, Quinton 237
Nearon, Leonard Fitz 237
Nebraska
   Grand Island 110
   Henderson 110
   Lincoln 42
   Omaha 36, 92, 93, 101, 124, 126, 144, 150, 162, 181, 196, 203, 206, 241, 272, 303, 353
   Stromburg 110
   Virginia City 303
Neil, Ellen 36
Nelson, Alice 211, 272
Nelson, Eugene Curry 237
Nelson, Ezekiel E. 237
Nelson, Francis Medard 238
Nelson, Katrine 349
Nelson, Moses Russell 238
Nelson, Thomas Walter 238
Nelson, William Thomas 238
Nelson, William Wallace 238
Nesbitt, E. E. 238
Nevis
   Charlestown 341
New England Female Medical College, Boston 80
New Hampshire
   Concor 30
New Jersey
   Asbury Park 111, 248, 276
   Atlantic City 7, 114, 145, 203, 232, 260, 278, 315, 318, 347
   Bayonne 180
   Bridgeton 127
   Bridgetown 260
   Camden 34, 84, 331
   Camden County
      Delaware Township 361, 430
   Cape May 96
   Delaware Township 361
   East Orange 46, 128, 294, 321
   Eatontown 174
   Elizabeth 40, 193
   Englewood 360
   Hackensack 260
   Jersey 180
   Jersey City 34, 57, 111, 121, 152, 308
   Long Branch 80
   Magnolia 231
   Medford viii, 305
   Merchantville 361
   Montclair 23, 37, 48, 75, 186, 248, 318
   Newark 24, 48, 127, 128, 131, 151, 162, 169, 186, 247, 263, 341, 363, 366
   New Brunswick 59, 186
   Orange 5, 23, 139, 175, 225, 247, 283
   Paterson 75, 81, 215
   Plainfield 9, 98, 211, 315
   Princeton 263, 275
   Red Bank 248
   Rutherford 152
   Salem 211
   Salem County 277
   Trenton 65, 122, 206
   Westfield 36
   Woodstown 147
Newman, Elizabeth A. 165
Newman, Felix Richard 238
Newman, James Turner 239
Newman, Jeremiah Milton 239
New Mexico
   Albuquerque 198
   Zuni 86
   New Orleans University 73, 370
   Newsome, Levi J. 239
   Newsome, Otis Eaton 239
   New, Thomas Blaine 238
   New York 370
   Albany 123, 210
   Bronx 122
   Buffalo 26, 56, 181, 185, 198, 237, 286, 316
   Corona 269
   Hempstead 180
   Hollis 305
   Jamaica 108, 270
   Newburgh 306, 319
   New Rochelle 215, 303
   New Windsor 185
   New York City viii, 5, 9, 10, 14, 22, 24, 25, 32, 36, 55,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Niagara Falls</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poughkeepsie</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverdale</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schenectady</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottsville</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield Center</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Albans</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallkill</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonkers</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Eclectic Medical School</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Flower Medical College</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital</td>
<td>9, 10, 57, 139, 153, 169, 269, 274, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Medical College and Flower Hospital</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Medical College and Hospital for Women</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Medical College for Women</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York University Medical College</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosquito Reservation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Lagoon</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Florence</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Henry W.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Hosea Jefferson</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Thomas Lomax</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, Lawrence Aaron</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, Louise G.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norcom, William Porter</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk Mission College</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Clarence Laurice</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Lillian</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Morgan Edward</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Robert L.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Zenia Mae</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>22, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbottswhirgh</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asheville</td>
<td>16, 44, 45, 104, 155, 195, 225, 318, 319, 323, 336, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battleboro</td>
<td>257, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaufort</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belhaven</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellhaven</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie County</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bladen County</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>257, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadburn</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>55, 179, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>9, 26, 43, 55, 58, 62, 77, 104, 129, 147, 156, 253, 258, 281, 301, 328, 336, 358, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatham County</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Grove</td>
<td>122, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>229, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>43, 55, 74, 94, 137, 182, 211, 226, 229, 290, 318, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edenton</td>
<td>151, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgecombe County</td>
<td>52, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
<td>58, 87, 152, 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairmont</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayetteville</td>
<td>64, 90, 146, 222, 252, 287, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklinton</td>
<td>130, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuquay Springs</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston County</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastonia</td>
<td>62, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
<td>10, 46, 112, 126, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greensboro</td>
<td>47, 74, 75, 89, 94, 121, 145, 148, 160, 179, 220, 284, 287, 304, 329, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>21, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlet</td>
<td>252, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrellsville</td>
<td>289, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>21, 23, 247, 258, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendersonville</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertford</td>
<td>152, 288, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Point</td>
<td>37, 121, 230, 249, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliardston</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntersville</td>
<td>322, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamestown</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannapolis</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinston</td>
<td>52, 143, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittrell</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Waccamow</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landis</td>
<td>122, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurinburg</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>59, 139, 145, 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillington</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisburg</td>
<td>87, 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowesville</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucana</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumberton</td>
<td>101, 252, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangum</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>60, 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mebanesville</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill Creek</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mocksville</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe</td>
<td>78, 212, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Airy</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Olive</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murfreesboro</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash County</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bern</td>
<td>109, 167, 192, 207, 230, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbury</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northampton</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Wilkesboro</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orton</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>9, 30, 48, 145, 322, 327, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pee Dee</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth</td>
<td>24, 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powellsville</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Springs</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidsville</td>
<td>129, 231, 285, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richlands</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockford</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockingham</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Mount</td>
<td>11, 21, 44, 47, 48, 113, 155, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosendale</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan County</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffin</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury</td>
<td>70, 84, 160, 262, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford</td>
<td>113, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherrill's Ford</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Pines</td>
<td>214, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southport</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statesville</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarboro</td>
<td>143, 182, 220, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasville</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance County</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadesboro</td>
<td>316, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrenton</td>
<td>10, 107, 146, 228, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrington</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>23, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon</td>
<td>185, 318, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitakers</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteville</td>
<td>31, 218, 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteville</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamston</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>7, 13, 31, 48, 58, 64, 90, 130, 158, 185, 214, 252, 262, 285, 291, 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>46, 84, 85, 139, 174, 228, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>80, 101, 113, 136, 145, 148, 170, 178, 199, 265, 268, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>44, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanceyville</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcross, Daisy Hill</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcross, David Coenen</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcross, James Albert</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcross, Stephen Buchanan</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fargo</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University</td>
<td>91, 271, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School</td>
<td>83, 103, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University, Medical School</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwestern University School of Medicine</td>
<td>10, 30, 31, 32, 64, 81, 86, 88, 147, 193, 230, 259, 346, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, George</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, John Coxe</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nova Scotia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noville, Wilbeck Francis</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent, Ida Bell</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurse, Charles Theophilus Campbell</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurse, Henry Alfred Godfrey</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuttal, Harry Montgomery</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nyasaland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiradzulu</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officer, Thomas Sterling</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, David W.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>174, 197, 252, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliance</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athens</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athens County</td>
<td>viii, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bainbridge</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barberton</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cadiz 140
Canton 336
Carthage 302
Cedarville 298
Chillicothe 76
Circleville 91, 141, 163
Clermont County 110, 111
Dayton 26, 67, 76, 109, 149, 216, 250, 259, 263, 326
Denver 271
East Liverpool 292
Grafton 269
Green Springs 269
Gurneyville 369
Hamilton 91
Ironton 126, 295
Lima 22, 34
Lockland 215, 338
Maineville 238
Maryville 234
Mount Healthy 338
Mt. Pleasant 47, 223, 329
Mt. Vernon 34
Oberlin 105
Portsmouth 108, 158
Rendville 173
Ross County 305
Seville 5
Springfield 50, 126, 165, 174, 182, 253, 331
Swanton 221
Toledo 77, 103, 146, 226
Urbana 298
Warren 64
West Xenia 187
Wilberforce 185
Wilmington 369
Wyoming 259, 338
Xenia 145, 199, 288
Youngstown 350
Zanesville 50, 224, 260
Ohio Medical University 76, 80, 107, 223, 296
Ohio State Medical School 269
Ohio State University 34, 109, 232
Ohio State University College of Homeopathic Medicine 226
Ohio State University College of Medicine 34, 176, 197, 199, 232
Oklahoma viii
Alton 222
Ardmore 96, 132, 144, 150, 210, 285, 297
Atoka 63
Bartlesville 22, 260, 345
Beggs 96, 347
Boleyn 42, 49, 63, 148, 222, 250, 260, 283, 285, 370
Boynton 7, 251
Bristow 73, 103, 335, 355
Calhoun 129
Chandler 263
Checotah 212
Chickadee 61
Chickasha 45, 47, 200, 295, 320
Claremore 227, 272
Clarksville 133
Clearview 203, 300
Coalgate 16
Coweta 61, 176
Depew 320
Earleboro 315
Elk City 47
El Reno 210, 229
Enid 177
Eufaula 73
Fort Gibson 105
Grayson 237
Guthrie 9, 72, 109, 127, 128, 165, 237, 291, 320, 324
Hartshorne 72
Haskell 22, 61, 232
Hugo 61, 138
Hulbert 17
Idabel 132
Kingfisher 42, 229
Langston 147, 370
Lawton 120, 244, 272
Luther 76, 148
 McAlester 94, 129, 352
Melvin 17
Meridian 300
Muskogee 32, 51, 61, 63, 70, 87, 91, 112, 188, 211, 222, 227, 228, 232, 234, 255, 295, 314, 340, 358
Nowata 177, 211, 308
Oklahoma City 28, 37, 45, 63, 85, 96, 146, 148, 170, 182, 229, 294, 299, 315, 319, 320, 350, 352, 370
Okmulgee 133, 237, 259, 263, 350, 358
Ponca City 72
Porter 309
Purcell 297
Sapulpa 61, 104, 161, 217, 237, 272
Sewell 268
Shawnee 37, 77, 210
South McAlester 300
Spiro 364
Taft 111, 232, 237, 295, 358
Tatum 148
Tecumseh 268
Vinita 211, 281
Wagoner 97, 146, 156
Watonga 291
Wewoka 63, 69, 328
Wilburton 73
Wynnewood (Wynne Wood) 66, 78
Olden, Perry Alexander 243
O'Leary, Alberta F. 237
Oliver, Bartley Smith 191
Oliver, Jacob B. 243
Oliver, Martha 209
Oliver, Richard Willis 243
Oliver, Robert L. 243
O'Neal, King E. 243
O'Neal, Lela 336
O'Neal, Samuel Andrew 243
O'Neal, William Golliday 244
Ontario 180
Amherstburg 340
Hamilton 233
Toronto 257
Windsor 170
Orr, H. B. 244
Outlaw, John Sutton 244
Overby, Ernest Gentry 244
Overstreet, James A. 244
Owen, Gladys 244
Owen, James Alexander 244
Owen, Samuel Henry Clay, Jr. 244
Owens, Charles Clinton 244
Owens, Effie 182
Owens, Emery 244
Owens, Eugene 244
Owens, George W. 244
Oxedine, Amy 31
Oxford, Martha Josephtine 287

P
Pace, William Spencer 247
Pack, Seba Egbert 247
Paey, Andrew Lyman 247
Paey, Lee Ella Bell 247
Page, Annie B. 247
Page, James Augustus 247
Palmer, Daniel Webster 247
Palmer, Henry Samuel 247
Palmer, Loring Brainard 248
Panama
Panama City 175
Pannell, Major Norvel 248
Pannell, M. W. 248
Parke, Alice 289
Parker, Bessie E. 139
Parker, James Wesley 248
Parker, Julius Augustus 248
Parker, Laura O. 125
Parkerson, Mary Alice 175
Parks, William Jackson 248
Parrish, Lucy M. 161
Parr, James Clyde 248
Parr, John Quincy 248
Patrick, Thomas William 249
Patten, John Newton 249
Patterson, Arthur B. 249
Patterson, James Harrison 249
Patterson, James Perry 249
Patterson, Lawrence Gray 249
Patterson, Monroe 249
Patterson, Roger Henry 249
Patterson, Willard Albert 249
Patton, George A. 249
Patton, Georgia Esther Lee (Washington). See Washington, Georgia Ester Lee Patton
Patton, William Cornelius 250
 Paxton, William A. 250
Payne, Catherine Evelyn 57
Payne, Clarence H., Sr. 250
Payne, Dorsey Elbrooks 250
Payne, Fitz-Melvin Carrington 250
Payne, Mary 250
Pearl, Frank Adrian 250
Pearson, Bonita 351
Pearson, Hattie E. 171
Pearson, Sallie C. 353
Peck, David Jones 250
Peebles, Clifton Lloyd 250
Peebles, Leola E. Hubbard 250
Pegram, Nattie Armeade 85
Pendergrass, Alexander Everitt 251
Penn, Abelard Rudolph 251
Penn, M. Patrick 251
Pennsylvania
   Allegheny 87
   Altoona 348
   Ardmore 68
   Braddock 157
   Bryn Mawr 238
   Canonsburg 62, 181
   Carlisle 313
   Chester 81, 259, 316
   Coatesville 136, 151, 205
   Connellsville 217
   Darby 59
   Farrell 352
   Gettyburg 286
   Harrisburg 21, 61, 71, 77, 181, 238, 294, 313, 341
   Hollidaysburg 355
   Homestead 140
   Johnstown 67
   Lancaster 24, 313
   Lansdale 30
   Lincoln 129
   Linglestown 71
   McKeesport 124, 296
   Mount Union 37
   Newton 260
   Newtown 260
   Norristown 361
   Philadelphia 3, 8, 10, 15, 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 33, 35,
      50, 51, 64, 68, 74, 75, 80, 81, 94, 96, 102, 104,
      112, 125, 127, 131, 137, 143, 147, 148, 151, 152,
      153, 155, 157, 163, 165, 170, 177, 180, 183, 185,
      187, 195, 197, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 218, 227,
      228, 230, 232, 233, 243, 249, 250, 254, 257, 259,
      260, 261, 262, 264, 269, 271, 274, 277, 284, 285,
      288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 302, 307, 308, 309,
      313, 316, 324, 326, 341, 342, 346, 349, 350, 352,
      358, 364, 371, 404, 424, 425, 426
   Pittsburgh 6, 27, 29, 60, 64, 65, 68, 82, 87, 89, 108,
      113, 120, 136, 172, 188, 196, 214, 223, 247, 275,
      287, 290, 307, 313, 325, 343, 345, 363
   Rankin 148, 337
   Reading 315
   Scranton 241
   Steelton 169, 341
   Uniontown 63
   Washington 155, 172, 352
   Wayne 74
   West Chester 36
   West Philadelphia 151
   Wilkes-Barre 241
   Williamsport 278
   Wrightsville 168
   York 32, 124
   Penn, William Fletcher 251
   Penny, Ollie H. 251
   Pentecost, Lizzie B. 89
   Perdue, Almeta Mary 251
   Perdue, Omer Felix 251
   Perkins, Noah Emerson 251
   Perrin, Julia A. 42
   Perry, Abraham Murphy 252
   Perry, Alfred Franklin 252
   Perry, Benjamin D. 252
   Perry, Bonnie Pearl 111
   Perry, Ellen J. 311
   Perry, Eugene Boone 252
   Perry, James Carpathia 252
   Perry, John Edward 252
   Perry, John Sinclair 252
   Perry, Matthew Leary 252
   Perry, Mattie 180
   Perry, William H. 253
   Perry, William Lucas 253
   Peters, Eunita 312
   Peters, Jeremiah 253
   Peterson, G. W. 253
   Peters, Stephen Alexander 253
   Pethel, James Alexander 253
   Petteford, Richard E. 253
   Pettiford, Wilma 275
   Pettis, Kyle Montague 253
   Pety, Leroy 253
   Peyton, Nathan Avery 254
   Phenix, W. E. 254
   Philadelphia Polyclinic 112, 178, 239
   Philen, John R. 254
   Phillipines 365
   Phillips, Alfred Augustus 254
   Phillips, Carrie R. 221
   Phillips, Charles Henry 254
   Phillips, Charles Henry, Jr. 254
   Phillips, Jasper Tappan 254
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Walter Franklin</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps, Gordon</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps, Harold Hilton</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physio-Medical College of Indiana</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens, John Lee</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens, Middleton E.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Charles Henry</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, John Priestly</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, John W.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, Lena V.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, William H.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, John William</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Monroe Vernon</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre, Michael S. N.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre, Samuel Madden</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pigott, Casper Napoleon</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchback, Bismarck Robert</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkston, Greene Fort</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkston, Lee Gresham</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinson, Fred Edward</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinson, James Andrew Sylvester</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipes, Frances</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Joel H.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Mary Beatrice</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt, Samuel Augustus Melville</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaine, Charles Amos</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer, John Owens</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer, William W.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pogue, George L. Alphonso</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pogue, Maggie Y.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pogue, Robert A.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, John Knox</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, Lena J.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, Silas W.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, Van Lear</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Victoria</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponder, James Maxie</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, John L.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Frank William</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, James Ethel</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Manassa Thomas</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porch, Hattie Mae</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Benjamin F.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Bessie C.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Cecil Clarence</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, C. H.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Daniel Webster</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Drusilla Tandy</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, E. S.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Henry Monteith</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Isaac Napoleon</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, John Edward</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Otho Dandrith</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Ulysses S.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey, Alfred E.</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey, Mabel</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postles, David Wilbert</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, James Thomas</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Mary Etta</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts, Norman Tolbert</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Audrey</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Calvin Bethel</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Charles M.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Charles William</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Clilan Bethany</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Cornelius S.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Robert Joshua</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Tamlin L.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Virgil Ellis</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poynter, William</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prater, William T.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, John W.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, Thomas W.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, James Leonard</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Ella N.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presnell, James Henry</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Eva</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Peter Willis</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Thomas H.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William D.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, William K.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince, Anthony N.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince, George Washington</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince, O. A.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prioleau, Huldah Josephine</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prioleaux, Solomon Winfred</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Georgia A.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Georgia Ann</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Henry Herschel</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Jesse Elbertus</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pronty, Julia Katherine (Davis)</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruett, Robert Berdus</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce, George S.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, George Wilmer</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, John H.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, Herbert E.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdue University</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purnell, William Whipper</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purvis, Augustus Glover</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purvis, Charles Burleigh</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Puryear, James Otway  264
Pusey, Zelotes G. R.  264

Q
Qualls, William  265
Quarles, Charles William  265
Quarles, Joseph J.  265
Quay, John Barton  265
Queen, Oceola C.  265
Queens University, Canada  203, 241
Quick, Frederick Douglass  265
Quick, John Doward  265
Quinland, William Samuel  265

R
Rachels, James Harrison  267
Radford, Arthur Franklin  267
Raiford, Frank Perryn, Jr.  267
Raines, Claude W.  267
Ramey, James Arthur  267
Ramey, John Wilson  267
Ramsey
  Molley E.  182
Ramsey, Edwin Burrell  267
Ramsey, Frederick Douglass  267
Ramsey, I. C.  268
Randall, James Lincoln  268
Rankin, Thomas David  268
Ransom, Moses George  268
Ransom, Riley Andrew, Sr.  268
Ransom, Theodore Madison  268
Rawlins, Elvin Elliott  268
Rawls, George viii
Ray, Alexander Hamilton  268
Ray, Lillian M.  338
Ray, Peter William  268
Read, Edward Parker  269
Read, Mary Bell  110
Reason, Charles L.  269
Redd, James Henry  269
Redd, Rufus Kachious  269
Reddington, James Crescent  269
Redmond, Donnie F.  284
Redmond, Donnie (Scarlet). See Scarlett, Donnie Redmond
Redmond, Robert Lee  269
Redmond, Sidney Dillon  269
Reed, Albert S.  269
Reeder, Frances  123
Reed, Ida Grace  22
Reed, Pearl  67
Reed, Robert Barthold  269
Reed, Theresa E.  10
Reed, William A.  270
Reese, Augustus G.  270
Reese, Thomas Harrison  270
Reese, William Joe  270
Reeves, Charles Waymond  270
Reeves, Eunice  7
Reform Medical School, Providence, R.I.  303
Reid, Charles Martin  270
Reid, George Henry  270
Reid, James S.  270
Reid, Leon John  270
Reid, William E.  270
Reliance Medical College  299, 317
Rencher, Marjorie  123
Reynolds, Dexter Pringle  271
Reynolds, Emma Ann Virginia  271
Reynolds, Marshall F.  271
Reynolds, Oliver Mallory  271
Reynolds, Robert A.  271
Rhetta, Barnett Milton  271
Rhode Island
  Cranston  315
  East Providence  107
  Newport  348, 370
  Providence  122, 133, 140, 277, 299, 303
Rhodes, William C.  271
Richards, Catherine A.  89
Richardson, Charles William  271
Richardson, Clarence Hudson  271
Richardson, Lucian Palmer  271
Richardson, Percy N.  272
Richardson, Reginald Granville  272
Richardson, Reuben Granville  272
Richardson, Robert W.  272
Richardson, William Lester  272
Richardson, William Ruben  272
Ricketts, Matthew Oliver  272
Rickman, William T.  272
Ridgway, Ada Pearl  223
Ridley, Nathaniel J.  272
Ridley, Veronica  216
Riley, Augustus  273
Rivera, Tomas Monte  273
Rivers, Florence Eva  341
Biographical Dictionary of American Physicians of African Ancestry...Index

Rivers, John R. 273
Roane, Edward Sheridan 273
Roane, Lelia Elenora 314
Robbins, Wesley 273
Roberson, Arthur William 273
Roberts, Benjamin E. 273
Roberts,Carl Glennis 273
Roberts, Eugene Percy 273
Roberts, Grace 274
Roberts, Isaac Lincoln 274
Roberts, James Abram G. 274
Roberts, James Henry 274
Roberts, Joseph Walker 274
Roberts, L. H. 274
Roberts, Mamie R. 214
Robertson, Andrew George 275
Robertson, Arthur W. 275
Robertson, James Kelley 275
Robertson, Samuel 275
Roberts, Peter Franklin 274
Roberts, Squair Victor 275
Roberts, William Henry 275
Roberts, William R. 275
Robeson, William Drew, Jr. 275
Robey, Franklin R. 275
Robey, John H. 276
Robinson, Clarence Guy, Sr. 276
Robinson, Edward Clay 276
Robinson, Edward Jerome 276
Robinson, Emery Irving 276
Robinson, Ernest Augustus 276
Robinson, John Coker 276
Robinson, John Hannibal, Jr. 276
Robinson, John Marshall, Sr. 276
Robinson, Joseph Alexander, Jr. 277
Robinson, Joseph Harrison 277
Robinson, Julius John 277
Robinson, Mary A. 342
Robinson, Mary De Lillian 181
Robinson, Perry D. 277
Robinson, Peter R. 277
Robinson, Robert Rufus B. 277
Robinson, Roscoe C. 105
Rochon, Annta H. 38
Rock, John Stewart 277
Rockwood, Harry Langdon 278
Rodgers, David C. 278
Rodgers, Gordon A. 278
Roett, Rupert O. 278
Rogers, Clarence A. 278
Rogers, Florence M. 198
Roman, Charles Victor 278
Ross, Anderson 278
Ross, Fred Kearny 278
Ross, Julian Waldo 279
Ross, Mack 279
Ross, Marshall 279
Roudanez, Albert 279
Roudanez, George 279
Roudanez, George Alex 279
Roudanez, Louis 279
Roudanez, Louis Charles 279
Roulhac, Christopher Maxwell 279
Rouse, William Odie 279
Rowan, Henry Edward 279
Rowe, Henry S. 280
Rucker, Benjamin Franklin 280
Rucker, Jonathan N. 280
Ruffin, Bouvier L. 280
Ruffin, Julia Ellen 318
Ruffin, Washington Levent 280
Ruggles, David 280
Runyan, Andrew L. 280
Rushing, Stancell W. 280
Rush Medical College 91, 103, 198, 250
Russell, Anssell Robert 280
Russell, Emma V. 6
Russell, James B. 280
Russell, Joseph Ward 281
Russell, Samuel Mack 281
Russell, York 281
Russ, Katie 22
Rutherford, Gemel B. H. 281
Ryan, Louis Irving 281
S
Salter, Jarrette Johnson 283
Sampson, Dora Lena 312
Sams, Luetta T. See Boddie, Luetta Theodocia Sams
Sams, Luetta Theodocia 29
Samuel, Alexander L. 283
Samuels, Alfred N. 283
Samuels, George Lincoln 283
Sanders, A. L. 283
Sanders, Hobart McKinley 283
Sanders, Laura 277
Sapp, James Lee 283
Sauley, Celie 279
Saunders, Astor L. 283
Saunders, Blanche Beatrice Thompson 283
Saunders, George B. 284
Saunders, Griffin Augustus 284
Saunders, William 284
Savage, Gertrude 298
Savage, William Winton 284
Savory, Philip Maxwell Hugh 284
Sawyer, Mayme E. 126
Sawyer, O. S. 284
Sawyer, William B. 284
Scanlon, Florence 320
Scarlett, Donnie Redmond 284
Scarlett, Henry Clarence 284
Schell, Warren W. 284
Schmoll, Fritz Wesley 285
Schooner, Elizabeth 43
Scott, Charles Waldo 285
Scott, David Henry Clay 285
Scott, David Miller 285
Scott, Douglass Grant 285
Scott, Egbert T. 285
Scott, George Bennett 285
Scott, Jennie 362
Scott, John L. 285
Scott, Maude M. 161
Scott, Minnie Lou 79
Scott, Philip Alexander 286
Scott, Robert B. 286
Scott, Stuart L. 286
Scott, Sydney Borden 286
Scott, Viola 285
Scott, Wilham A. 286
Scott, William H. 286
Scott, William Kenton 286
Scruggs, Burgess E. 286
Scruggs, Ivorite Lorimer 286
Scruggs, Lawson Andrew 286
Scudder, Lillian M. 263
Scurlock, Herbert Clay 286
Scurlock, Ira Leon 287
Scurlock, Mabel S. 287
Scurry, Abraham Charles 287
Seabrook, Herbert Ulysses 287
Sears, Adelaide 276
Seabree, James H. 287
Selby, John Garnett 287
Sellers, Walker Lewis 287
Senate, Archie Samuel 287
Sessoms, Frederick Douglass 288
Sessoms, M. Perry 288
Settle, William Ratcliff 288
Sewell, Charles Augustus 288
Sewell, Lemuel Taylor 288
Sewell, Richard Gilbert 288
Sexton, John Wesley 288
Sexton, Joseph Dove 288
Shadd, Eunice 200, 288
Shadd, Furman Jeremiah 289
Shaddownes, Thomas M. 289
Shaffer, Cornelius T. 289
Shannon, James Flournoy 289
Sharp, Bryant Sebastian 289
Sharp, William Bradshaw 289
Shaw, John Henry 289
Shaw, Joseph G. 289
Sheffield, Joseph Ceiphus 289
Sheftall, Mamie 23
Shelby, Charles H. 290
Shelley, M. J. 87
Shellcroft, John Wesley 290
Shell, Roy Adeson 290
Shelton, Gilbert Alvin 290
Shepard, Charles Haddon 290
Shepard, Jackson B. 290
Shepherd, Lillie E. 31
Sheppard, James H. 290
Sheppard, J. R. 290
Sherard, Baxter M. 291
Sherard, Winston Hymene 291
Sherrill, George William Alexander 291
Sherrod, Daniel Webster 291
Sherrod, John 291
Shirley, Arthur Quincy 291
Shirley, John Wallbridge 291
Shoals, Alexander H. 291
Shober, James Francis 291
Shook, Fanny K. 309
Shores, Clarence Elmer 292
Shufiten, John T. 292
Sibley, Charles Clay 292
Sierra Leone 33
Freetown 33
Silver, Robert Lee 292
Simington, Alfred Dennis 292
Simmonds, Eva 108
Simmons, Mary 94
Simmons, Sherod S. 292
Simmons, Victor J. 292
Simms, Herbert Eugene  292
Simms, Pinkney Arthur  292
Simond, Ada DeBlanc. See DeBlanc, Ada Marie
Simond, Ada DeBlanc Askey. See Deblanc, Ada Marie
Simpson, Carrie Virginia  92
Simpson, Charles Summer  293
Simpson, Clay Eddie  293
Simpson, Frank E. Augustus  293
Simpson, Frank Spencer  293
Simpson, James Augustus  293
Simpson, Nina Eva  293
Sims, Otis Astor  293
Sinclair, Moses Thomas  293
Sinclair, William Albert  293
Singleton, Lillian  95
Singleton, Lillian E. (Dove). See Dove, Lillian Singleton
Sinkler, Leonie A.  180
Sistrunk, James Franklin  294
Slade, Frederick Grant  294
Slaten, Florence M.  109
Slater, Thomas Heath  294
Slaughter, Wyatt H.  294
Sloan, Selena May  51
Sloss, Imit Herman  294
Smalls, William C.  294
Smith, Alice Estelle  32
Smith, Alonzo De Grate  294
Smith, Alonzo James  294
Smith, Alphonsea  269
Smith, Amanda V.  343
Smith, Ardele  342
Smith, Arthur Walls  295
Smith, Bayard Thomas  295
Smith, Charles C.  295
Smith, Charles Ersey  295
Smith, Charles S.  295
Smith, Charles Taylor  295
Smith, Charles V.  295
Smith, Clement A.  295
Smith, Cora Mae  267
Smith, David C.  295
Smith, Dickinson Alphonse  295
Smith, Edward Jeremiah  295
Smitherman, Jackson  299
Smitherman, Jesse  167
Smith, Franklin Gatewood  296
Smith, Frederick Douglass  296
Smith, George W.  296
Smith, Georgia  111
Smith, Harry  296
Smith, Hattie E.  316
Smith, Henry Regina  296
Smith, Herrieze P.  297
Smith-Hyatt, Mary Elizabeth. See Smith, Mary Elizabeth Hyatt
Smith, James Franklin  296
Smith, James McCune  296
Smith, James Wycliffe  297
Smith, Jeanette  140
Smith, J. Edgar  296
Smith, J. Harvey  296
Smith, John Jay Hamilton  297
Smith, J. W.  296
Smith, Katherine E.  96
Smith, Laura B.  49
Smith, Leon Washington  297
Smith, Lucian S.  297
Smith, Mary Elizabeth Hyatt  297
Smith, Oncey H.  297
Smith, Peter Franklin  297
Smith, Rolliford Stillmon  297
Smith, Richard S.  298
Smith, Richard Samuel  298
Smith, Robert E.  298
Smith, Simpson Alexander  298
Smith, Solomon Whittier  298
Smith, Thomas Caesar  298
Smith, Thomas Manuel  298
Smith, Troy  299
Smith, William Henry  299
Smith, William Tecumseh  299
Smith, Woodford Robert Milton  297
Snead, Calvin Bee Harris  299
Snead, Isola Mary Elizabeth  41
Sneed, Charles Franklin  299
Snelson, Seaborn C.  299
Snowden, Albert Byrd  299
Snowden, Mason J.  300
Snow, Joseph Henry  299
Snyder, Charles William  300
Sockum, Namah G.  81
South Africa  207
South America  158, 204
San Andrews Isles  264
South Carolina
Abbeville  172, 350, 351
Aiken vii, 140, 171, 248, 285
Aikens  105, 124
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allendale</td>
<td>244, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>170, 172, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnwell</td>
<td>84, 93, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaufort</td>
<td>168, 293, 349, 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennettsville</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennettsville, 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkelev</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Goose Creek</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackstock</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluffton</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden</td>
<td>90, 167, 255, 316, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantey</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>7, 17, 26, 31, 41, 49, 58, 79, 86, 102, 139, 175, 210, 216, 226, 227, 262, 263, 264, 268, 271, 287, 319, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheraw</td>
<td>49, 196, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>112, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester County</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterfield</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarendon County</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia vii</td>
<td>60, 64, 84, 105, 125, 131, 148, 159, 170, 171, 172, 216, 227, 271, 299, 303, 308, 318, 319, 339, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlington</td>
<td>84, 160, 277, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Station</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon</td>
<td>25, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donalds</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due West</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>155, 157, 196, 204, 308, 350, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>213, 235, 314, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>32, 60, 130, 132, 159, 194, 277, 299, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td>146, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardeeville</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartsville</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honea</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honea Path</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyman</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John's Island, near Charleston</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingstree</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingtree</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens</td>
<td>68, 144, 213, 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning</td>
<td>38, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>235, 313, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moncks Corner</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Crogan</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newberry</td>
<td>83, 88, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oconee County</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orangeburg</td>
<td>27, 38, 44, 55, 84, 131, 276, 280, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orangeburg County</td>
<td>194, 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pee Dee region</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton</td>
<td>12, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritter</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Hill</td>
<td>205, 215, 251, 280, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneca</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society Hill</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spartanburg</td>
<td>139, 207, 288, 339, 350, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spartanburg County</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George</td>
<td>65, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerville</td>
<td>7, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumter</td>
<td>10, 26, 107, 213, 235, 331, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmonsville</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td>88, 157, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnsboro</td>
<td>31, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry Creek</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne Agency</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South, Elijah W.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern, Frederick Douglass</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern University, Medical Department, Little Rock, Ark.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spahn, Sylvester A.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, John Harvey</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Milton W.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Spurgeon</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Thomas W.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Albert Lee</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Isabella J.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaks, Margaret E.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spearman, Allen</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spears, Mansfield Leonidas</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed, Everett T.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speight, Mignonette</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speight, William Oscar, Sr.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Gerald A.</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, T. B.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sprague, Frederick Douglass 252
Spratlin, Paul Edward 301
Spriggs, Ethel Blance 17
Springs, Andrew Wilton 301
Springs, Birdie E. McLain 302
Stafford, Isaac Sanford 302
Stafford, Nannette W. 302
Stafford, Samuel Patterson 302
Stafford, John Thomas 302
Stanly, Judge Pickett, Jr. 302
Stephens, Charles B. 303
Stephens, Elbert Laurence 303
Stephenson, Charles E. 303
Stephenson, W. H. C. 303
Stephens, Perry A. 303
Stephens, Thaddeus Warsaw 303
Starkes, Green J. 302
State University, Louisville, Ky. 224
Steele, Hugh L. 303
Stevens, Henry Clay 304
Stevens, Matthew 304
Stevens, Thomas E. 304
Steward, Rev. Theophilus Gould 304
Steward, Susan Maria Smith McKinney 304
Stewart, Charles Constantine 304
Stewart, Donald Leonidas 305
Stewart, Ferdinand Augustus 305
Stewart, Julia M. 24
Stewart, Roscoe C. 305
Stewart, Thelma L. 235
Steward, Thomas Jennings 305
Still, James viii, 305
Still, James Thomas 305
Stillyard, Boswell Henson viii, 305
Stinson, Lucius Holsey 305
Stitt, Richard Howard 306
St. Louis Medical School 269
Stocking, John Thomas, Sr. 306
Stokes, Bertha D. 33
Stokes, Charles H. 306
Stokes, Ella 95
Stokes, Frederick Alexander 306
Stokes, Hugo Benton 306
Stone, F. F. 306
Stone, James Charles 306
Stoney, George Nelson 306
Stoney, Jessie E. 229
Stout, Leslie Sullus 306
Stovall, Leonard 306
Straghn, David Thomas 307
Strain, John E. 307
Strawbridge, F. H. 307
Strawn, Estil Young 307
Strickland, Carroll C. 307
Strickland, George Genavius 307
Strickland, George Wilson 307
Strickland, William Herbert 307
Stringer, J. H. 307
Strong, Allen LaFayette 307
Strong, Oregon Frank 308
Strother, William Alexander 308
Stroud, James Reaves 308
Stroud, Minnie 55
Stuart, Julian Godfrey 308
Stubbs, Charles Preston 308
Stubbs, Frederick Douglass 308
Stubbs, J. Bacon 308
Stubbs, Theresa 26
Sudduth, William Ewart 308
Suggs, Haywood W. 308
Suggs, James Thomas 308
Sunday, Philip Mayfield 309
Surratt, Reuben B. 309
Sutton, Isaac Walter 309
Swan, Nettie Alvena 34
Swayze, Jerry Enoch 309
Sykes, Melvin 309
Sylvester, Frank Benjamin, Jr. 309
Syracuse University College of Medicine 101, 115

T

Tackett, Jefferson S. 311
Tadley, J. Clinton 311
Talbert, Florence Cole 215
Talbot, Alice 186
Taliaferro, Kate 29
Tancil, Arthur Webster 311
Tancil, Richard Fillmore 311
Tanner, George Silsby 311
Tansimore, Marjorie 196
Copyright 2011 Geraldine Rhoades Beckford

Index

Tappan, Lucy E. 254
Tarleton, William Albert 311
Tarter, Ulysses Simpson 311
Taylor, Alfred G. 311
Taylor, Alice 40
Taylor, Annie M. 291
Taylor, Augustus L. 312
Taylor, E. A. 312
Taylor, Eugene Tivoli 312
Taylor, Harry 312
Taylor, Hattie B. 50
Taylor, Helen Anita 90
Taylor, Helen Hunter 32
Taylor, James Eli H. 312
Taylor, Jennie 353
Taylor, John Albert 312
Taylor, John Francis 312
Taylor, John Henry 312
Taylor, John Quill 312
Taylor, Mabel 35
Taylor, Manly L. 312
Taylor, Oliver Archibald 313
Taylor, Otho Buel 313
Taylor, Paul James 313
Taylor, Rebecca H. 196
Taylor, Richard Augustus 313
Taylor, Thaddeus 313
Taylor, Thomas Erasmus, Jr. 313
Taylor, Walter Oglesborpe 313
Taylor, Walter Scott 313
Taylor, William B. 313
Taylor, William Henry 314
Teague, John Irvin 314
Teele, Ulysses G. 314
Teffner, Count J. 314
Temple, Pearl 24
Temple, Ruth Janetta 314
Temple University School of Medicine 64, 74, 199, 205, 228, 230, 316, 324, 342, 345, 352
Tennant, Albert Alonzo 314
Tennessee
Alamo 260, 317
Alcoa 341, 364
Arlington 316
Atwood 219
Bartlett 33
Belfast 215
Bells 248
Binghamton 162
Bolivar 141, 142, 272

Bristol 87, 213, 325, 329, 365
Brownsville 10, 20, 82, 123, 153, 204, 286, 317
Brownville 364
Brunswick 173, 369
Cedar Hill 221
Centreville 361
Chestnut Mound 154
Clarkesville 42
Clarksville 50, 70, 269
Cleveland 59, 304
Clinton 236
Columbia 32, 35, 86, 124, 135, 161, 176, 205, 210, 255, 299
Cordova 256
Costelion Springs 272
Couchville 138
Covington 71, 187, 262
Dandridge 137
DeKalb County 194
Dickson 150, 224, 354
Dixon Springs 326
Dyersburg 300
Dyersburg 66, 116, 131, 179, 192
Estill Springs 135
Fayetteville 79
Flat Rock 342
Franklin 131, 138, 171, 214, 346
Gainesboro 215
Gallatin 122, 280
Grand Junction 141, 215
Greenville 7
Grundy County 341
Halls 158, 336
Hampton 221
Harriman 176
Hartsville 225, 254
Henning 92
Henry 35, 178
Humboldt 45, 195, 284
Jackson 11, 20, 37, 38, 46, 56, 69, 92, 149, 187, 191, 192, 199, 204, 222, 254, 263, 299, 300
Jasper 132
Jellico 304
Johnson City 9, 173, 219
Keeling 201
Kingsport 68, 329
Knoxville 15, 34, 45, 59, 66, 77, 79, 90, 107, 110,
130, 139, 176, 195, 205, 207, 218, 226, 251, 261, 268, 288, 293, 313, 342, 352, 359, 364, 370
LaFollette 236
LaGrange 273
Lebanon 196
Lexington 178, 364
London 67
Lynnville 208
Madison County 37
Marion County
Whiteside 53
Martin 252, 256
Maryville 364
Mason 49, 108, 201, 231
McKenzie 314
McMinnville 341, 363, 364
Mercer 37
Milan 45, 258, 364, 365
Moury City 333
Mt. Pleasant 49, 202, 329
Murfreesboro 86, 149, 215
New Middleton 17
Newport 35
Oakland 329
Paris 248, 260, 299, 357
Pleasant Shade 335
Pulaski 33, 106, 113, 120, 129, 144, 174, 209
Retro 109
Ripley 66, 67, 91, 232, 355, 363
Riverside 237
Rudolph 123
Rutherford County

Murfreesboro 79
Sevierville 207
Shelby 278
Shelby County 316
Shelbyville 25, 209, 219
Silver Point 238
Somerville 86, 260, 265, 336
South Pittsburg 12, 207
Sparta 232
Springfield 27
Stanton 33, 81, 201, 269, 292
Tiptonville 46, 128
Trenton 315
Tullahoma 254
Union City 244, 258, 332, 335
Waverly 68
Whiteville 290
Winchester 115, 323, 344
Yallahoma 301
Terrell, Alexander Bismarck 314
Terrell, Beatrice 162
Terrell, Cleveland A. 314
Terrell, James Reed 314
Terrell, Lillian Frances 81
Terry, Agnes Elizabeth 293
Terry, Clifford Edward 315
Terry, Elmer Clayton 315
Terry, Ernest B. 315
Terry, Ophelia B. 202
Terry, Willard B. G. 315
Texas viii, 21, 379
Abilene 51
Alamo 320
Amarillo 267
Athens 74, 297
Atlanta 11
Bastrop 46, 65, 133, 139, 351
Beaumont 53, 77, 195, 226, 289
Bethany 41
Bonham 72, 222
Brenham 113
Brownsville 105
Bryan 131, 138, 155, 270, 292, 339
Bryans 317
Butler 78
Caldwell 223
Calvert 86, 98, 138, 206, 218, 338
Cedar Creek near Bastrop 139
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City/Location</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Centerville</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksville</td>
<td>234, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>48, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana</td>
<td>81, 87, 161, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuero</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuero</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison</td>
<td>72, 161, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennison</td>
<td>113, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downsville</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmo</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>129, 239, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis</td>
<td>28, 53, 60, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freestone County</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>268, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallatin</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddings</td>
<td>66, 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goliad</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales</td>
<td>7, 229, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>12, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne</td>
<td>93, 126, 226, 270, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstead</td>
<td>93, 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>78, 194, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
<td>200, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey Grove</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humboldt</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>73, 131, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>67, 292, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonesville</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendleton</td>
<td>92, 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerens</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kildare</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Grange</td>
<td>41, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaGrange</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampassas</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Vernia</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longview</td>
<td>78, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucknow</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlin</td>
<td>63, 76, 128, 161, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>28, 70, 117, 140, 194, 239, 290, 300, 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mart</td>
<td>51, 93, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinney</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertens</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexia</td>
<td>218, 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineola</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montalba</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Vernon</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nacogdoches</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navasota</td>
<td>73, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Boston</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novasota</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Washington</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td>51, 56, 86, 215, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>46, 209, 267, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Arthur</td>
<td>77, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdon</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quitman</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockdale</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Angelo</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>56, 106, 132, 133, 197, 287, 302, 339, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Marcos</td>
<td>41, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scottsville</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seguin</td>
<td>73, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>125, 258, 262, 263, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith County</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithville</td>
<td>143, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoneham</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>111, 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>93, 113, 129, 152, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenaha</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell</td>
<td>28, 223, 256, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texarkana</td>
<td>221, 233, 234, 304, 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunis</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>7, 28, 108, 126, 287, 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Alstyne</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>96, 125, 195, 289, 315, 323, 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>6, 74, 101, 116, 126, 206, 223, 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waskom</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>22, 126, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton</td>
<td>48, 76, 195, 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
<td>63, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester</td>
<td>15, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsboro</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf City</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlawn</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoakum</td>
<td>73, 76, 125, 128, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharpe, Thomas D.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharps, Bessie Beatrice</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Alfred Eugene, Sr.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Alfred William</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Alice Victoria Henry</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Allen Jones</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Anna B.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Carrie</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Charles Edward</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Daniel Jefferson</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Edward L.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Elestine B.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Etta</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Francenia V.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, George Washington, Jr.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Henry Alfred</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jesse Horace</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Jettie T.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, John Mathew</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, John Willard</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Joseph Henry</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Joseph Turner</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Leonard Dober</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Marie</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Mattie E.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Ruby Inez</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Samuel Daniel</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasson, Aaron H.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Walter N.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, William T.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, William Tennyson</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompkins, William James</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Albert L.</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Arthur Ethel</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Belle A.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Blanche Beatrice (Saunders)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Curry Eugene</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Edward B., Jr.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Frank French</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Henry Franklin</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Howard Randall</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James Solomon</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, James Washing</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John Edward West</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John Holsey</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John McPherson</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John W.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Joseph Pascal</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ketous Thomas</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Lillian</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Louis William</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Lucille</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Saunders James</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Silas D.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Solomon Henry</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Stacy</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Thomas W.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Violet</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, William Alexander</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, William Arthur</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, William Thomas</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, William Miller</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Frank Johnson</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, John G.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Orah Garfield</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorpe, Joseph Francis</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurber, Austin H.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman, Fayette Davis</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman, William Lowell</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tibbs, Mary Elizabeth 354
Tignor, William Luther 321
Tildon, John Wesley, Jr. 321
Tildon, John Wesley, Sr. 321
Tillman, Lon M. 322
Tinsley, Henry Clay 322
Tinsley, James Albert 322
Toles, Clarence A. 322
Tolson, William Alonzo 322
Tompkins, John Henry 322
Toney, Ellis Edwin 322
Toomer, Edward L. 322
Toronto 257, 422
Toronto School of Medicine 3
Torrence, Allen Coutler 322
Torrence, Jonathan O. 323
Torrence, William Green 323
Towles, Henry Howard 323
Townsend, Arthur Melvin 323
Townsend, Governor Reid 323
Transon, James B. 323
Trapp, Frederick Grant 323
Trice, Charles Dabney 323
Trice, Henry Jackson 323
Trice, Jesse Sylvander 324
Trigg, Frank R. 324
Trimble, James Guinne 324
Trimble, Laura 347
Trinidad 7, 11, 20, 38, 188, 249, 317, 357
Couva 46
Port-Au-Spain (Port of Spain) 98, 159
Trotman, James Augustus 324
Troy, William Isaiah, Jr. 324
Truitt, Berton Cleveland 324
Tucker, Alpheus W. 324
Tucker, Ercell 163
Tucker, John C. 324
Tufts College Medical School 187, 292
Tufts Medical College 143, 172
Tufts Medical School 285
Tulane
Naomi 332
Turley, George Glasgo 325
Turmon, Roman E. 325
Turner, Alexander Loudin 325
Turner, Dudley 325
Turner, Edwin J. 325
Turner, Ellasteen (Bush) 325
Turner, Frank Ewell 325
Turner, Hardin Alexander 325
Turner, Herbert A. 325
Turner, Isaac Newton 326
Turner, Isaiah Carter 326
Turner, John Patrick 326
Turner, John Payne 326
Turner, John Smicle 326
Turner, Noah Franklin 326
Turner, Sirporah S. 326
Turner, Valdo 326
Turner, William Strother 327
Turney, Cyril Fitz-James 327
Turpin, Josephine J. 341
Turpin, Mary Louise 128
Tutt, Charles A. 327
Tweed, Robert L. S. 327
Twiggs, Eliza 156
Tyler, Helen 291
Tyler, James Adolph 327
Tyler, John Henry 327
Tyler, Marcellus Hubert 327
Tyler, Robert Bunyan 327
Tyler, Wendell Holmes 327
Tyree, Evans 328
Tyson, Allen H. 328
Tyson, C. B. 328
Tyson, Edwin French 328
Tyson, Isham S. 328
Tyus, James Monroe 328

U
Umble, Milton V. 329
Underwood, Barney Lafayette 329
Underwood, Edward Ellsworth 329
University at Buffalo, Medical School, 1918 198
University of Buffalo Medical School 94, 181
University of Buffalo School of Medicine 161, 239
University of California Medical School 306
University of Chicago Medical School 250
University of Glasgow 272, 296
University of Illinois, College of Physicians and Surgeons, School of Medicine 158
University of Illinois Medical School 39, 73, 99, 179, 207, 255, 307, 349, 360, 362
University of Indiana Medical School 118
University of Iowa College of Medicine 61
University of Kansas 110
University of Michigan Department of Medicine and Surgery 43
University of Michigan Medical School 13, 24, 26, 38,
60, 73, 77, 92, 109, 113, 114, 115, 119, 155, 180, 185, 211, 215, 218, 219, 224, 225, 233, 241, 249, 264, 267, 303, 320, 325, 353, 364
Homeopathic Medical Department 274
University of Nebraska College of Medicine 193, 272
University of Ohio 325
University of Paris 279
University of Pennsylvania 6, 10, 18, 26, 33, 81, 102, 136, 248, 332, 353
University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine 33
University of Pennsylvania Postgraduate 207
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine 9, 19, 50, 63, 96, 102, 108, 151, 152, 170, 172, 186, 197, 201, 233, 238, 243, 260, 302, 324, 341, 349
University of Pittsburgh 87
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine 114
University of Pittsburgh (Western Pennsylvania Medical College) 60
University of Southern California 17
University of Toronto Medical School 20, 185
University of Toronto, Trinity Medical College 13
University of Vermont College of Medicine 59
University of Vermont School of Medicine 5, 57, 128, 129, 152, 219
University of Western Tennessee 270
Unthank, Thomas Conard 329
University of Illinois Medical School 323
Upshaw, James T. 329
Upshaw, Thomas L. 329
Upthegrove, Elsie M. 224
U.S. Army 365
U.S. Virgin Islands 355
Utley, Samuel Marshall 329

V

Valentine, Pauchita N. 319
Valetteen, Desdemona 126

Valparaiso University 273
Van Buren, Harvey W. 331
Vance, William Octah 331
Vandervall, Isabell 128
Vandervall, Isabella. See Granger, Isabella Vandervall
Vandervall, James N. 331
Vander Veer Francis 331
Varian, Richard Lamarrh 331
Vass, Maude Lillian 20
Vass, Rufus Samuel 331
Vaughan, Arthur N. 331
Vaughan, John Maurice 331
Vaughan, Omega 211
Vaughan, Roscoe Morris 331
Vaughn, Alberta 181
Vaughn, Esther A. Brown 332
Vaughn, Louis Ellis 332
Vaughn, Norval Cobbs 332
Veitch, Felix G. 332
Vermont Montpelier 63
Verner, Edward W. 332
Vickers, Thomas Rudolf 332
Vidal, Etienne C. 332
Vincent, Ubert Conrad 332
Viney, Samuel A. 332
Vining, Rubie Justin 333
Virginia Abingdon 206
Accomac County Nandua 346
Aetna Mills 10
Albemarle County 179, 186
Alexandria 37, 156
Appomattox 365
Appomattox Court House 27
Ark 125
Arlington 129
Augusta County 232
Avalon 336
Averett 348
Barbourville 28
Bedford 257
Bedford City 5
Belmont 308
Bennett's Creek 194
Berkley 208
Beverly 130
Big Stone Gap 311
Blacksburg 227
Blackstone 19, 365
Boonsborough 350
Bowers 12
Brunswick County 24, 168
Buchanan 195
Buckingham County 201
Buckingham Court House 126
Buena Vista 343
Burkeville 313
Caledonia 28
Campbell County 338
Capahosic 306
Cape Charles 247
Caroline County 76
Centreville 141
Charlotte 6, 91, 108
Chatham 117
Christianburg 221, 295
Chula 49
Clifton Forge 72
Columbia 28
Courtland 309
Covington 175, 257, 287
Crewe 141
Culpeper 274
Dinwiddie County 150
Dublin 72
Eastville 208, 338
Elizabeth City County 322
Exmore 270
Fabers 344
Farmville 34, 211, 313, 362
Fincastle 257
Franklin 141, 324, 347
Fredericksburg 68, 83, 349
Giles County 161
Glasgow 324
Gloucester County 365
Halifax County 15
Hampton 4, 12, 20, 109, 178, 255, 276, 293
Hare Valley 270
Harrisonburg 91
Haydensville 32
Hayes Store 306
Henry County 208, 342
Jonesville 209
Keysville 269, 362
Kilmarnock 240
King William County 97
Lawrenceville 88
Lick Run Bridge 323
Loudoun County 156
Louisa 212
Louisa County 8
Lovingston 304
Luxenburg 121
Lynchburg 5, 40, 107, 129, 163, 166, 175, 180, 201, 223, 232, 253, 275, 324
Manassas 203, 357
Manchester 327
Martinsville 16, 135, 269, 321
Martinville 365
Mecklenburg County 178
Chase City 144
Middleburg 109
Montgomery County 107
Nandua 346
Nansemond County 243
Nauck 129
New Canton 19
New Glasgow 251
North Garden 119
Nottoway 141
Nottoway Court House 331
Orange 171
Orange County 239
Orange Court House 67
Pearisburg 332
Petersburg 76
Petersburg 5, 7, 39, 70, 79, 84, 171, 180, 234, 292
Phoebus 201
Pilot 341
Pocahontas 177
Portsmouth 12, 19, 36, 40, 102, 105, 108, 114, 136, 162, 171, 225, 270, 315, 324, 342
Pulaski 74
Randolph 253
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeway</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke</td>
<td>29, 43, 49, 67, 74, 95, 222, 274, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthville</td>
<td>39, 41, 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithfield</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerset</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Boston</td>
<td>211, 297, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Richmond</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton</td>
<td>28, 37, 42, 175, 248, 286, 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens City</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>117, 126, 255, 260, 315, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surrey</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tazewell</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower Hill</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truxton</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tye River</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield</td>
<td>274, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrenton</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waverly</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesborough</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamsburg</td>
<td>96, 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester</td>
<td>19, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wytheville</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorktown</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vital, Margaret Chelnisie Johnson Tucker</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorhees, Margaret Lee</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

W

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, Charles Augustus</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddy, James C.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Claude Melnotte</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, John Clyde</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, Alma Edwina</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wailes, Prince Oliver</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield, Marcus Homer</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Alexine</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Charles M.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Edgar D.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Elijah Alexander</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Goldie</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Helen Elizabeth</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Henry Harvey</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Walker, James Taliaferro 336
Walker, John Benjamin 336
Walker, John Wakefield 336
Walker, John Wesley 336
Walker, Joseph Edison 336
Walker, Lucille C. 271
Walker, Lucy Bragg. See Anthony, Lucie Bragg
Walker, Marcellus L. 336
Walker, Moses George Washington 336
Walker, Nathaniel Daniel 337
Walker, Perry G. 337
Walker, Samuel G. 337
Walker, Sarah J. 329
Walker, Thaddeus Addison 337
Walker, Theodore Lee 337
Wallace, Charlotte 235
Wallace, Edward B. 337
Wallace, Harry Clay 338
Wallace, Jesse Etta 338
Wallace, John Elbert Howard 338
Wallace, William 338
Wall, Arthur Allen 337
Waller, Owen Meredith 338
Walls, John H. 338
Walls, William Green 338
Wall, Taswell L. 337
Walters, James Henry 338
Walthal, Solomon Leroy 338
Walton, Alma Hardee 318
Walton, Charles L. 339
Walton, James T. 339
Walton, Lewis 339
Ward, Cassius A. 339
Ward, Edgar Ewell 339
Ward, Hattie W. (Warner) 339
Ward, Joseph Henry 339
Ware, Robert A. 339
Ware, Sheppard Anderson 339
Warfield, Sylvanus H. 340
Warfield, William Alonza 340
Waring, Andrew T. 340
Waring, Frank B. 340
Waring, James Henry Nelson 340
Waring, Mary R. Fitzbutler 340
Warren, Rose E. 61
Warren, Sandford L. 340
Warren, William F. 340
Warrick, John Thomas 341
Warrick, Meta Vaux 117
Warrick, William Henry, Sr. 341
Copyright 2011 Geraldine Rhoades Beckford

Africana Homestead Legacy Publishers Inc.

Index

Warr, John Louis 340
Washburn College Medical Department 196
Washington
Seattle 31, 56, 58, 108
Washington, Bennie E. 341
Washington, David W. 341
Anacostia 208
Washington, General Phinagan 341
Washington, Georgia Ester Lee Patton 250, 341
Washington, Lowry Braynard 341
Washington, Mary O. 313
Washington Medical College 345
Washington, Ransom L. 341
Washington, Samuel S. H. 341
Washington, William Henry 341
Washington, William Matthew 342
Waters, William F. 342
Waters, William Joseph 342
Watkins, Bertha 285
Watkins, Charles H. 342
Watkins, E. L. 342
Watkins, Ellen B. 28
Watkins, Frederick Henry 342
Watkins, James Washington 342
Watkins, John 343
Watkins, John Francis 342
Watkins, Simon James 343
Watkins, T. H. 343
Watson, Byron Alexander 343
Watson, Carrie 243
Watson, Ernest Albert 343
Watson, Henry Jefferson 343
Watson, Ira Charles 343
Watson, Norman Mansel 343
Watson, Sadie Lee 265
Watson, Scott Edward James 343
Watson, William E. 343
Watson, William Eugene, Jr. 344
Watts, Samuel Roger 344
Waynes, Blaine Arlington 344
Waytes, William Justin 344
Weathers (Miller), Lucille F. See Miller, Lucille F.
Weathers
Weaver, Ernest Darrington 344
Weaver, Eugene Walter 344
Weaver, George Augustus 344
Webb, Anna L. 42
Webb, Hampton H. 344
Webb, John Quincy Adams 344
Webster, Charles Andrew 345
Welborn, Mitchell Dock 345
Welch, Thomas Lee 345
Welker, Leo Edward 345
Wells, Alma 124
Wells, Elnora 345
Wells, John Fred 345
Wells, Josie E. 345
Wells, Lewis G. 345
Wells, Theophilus Walton 345
Wells, William Albert, Jr. 346
Wells, William Monroe 346
Welton, Stephen Finley 346
Wendell, Thomas T. 346
Wesley, Allen Alexander 346
Wesley, George Allen 346
West, Abel E. 346
Westbrook, Dock H. 347
Westbrook, Joseph Henry Parson 347
West, Charles Ignatius 346
West, Edward W. 347
Western College of Homeopathy, Cleveland 194
Western Pennsylvania, Medical College 120
Western Reserve 104
Western Reserve Medical College 60, 264, 325, 329
Western Reserve Medical School 254, 269, 278, 361
Western Reserve University, Cleveland 181, 223
Western Reserve University, Medical Department 161
Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh 113
West, Eugene James 347
West, Eugene V. 347
West, Hallie 347
West, Lightfoot Allen 347
Westmoreland, Ethel Maude 117
Weston, William Julius 348
West, Rosalind 120
West, Thomas G. 347
West, Thomas H. 347
West Virginia
Anawalt 148
Beckley 56, 140, 157, 323
Bedington 153
Bluefield 91, 102, 106, 188, 201, 257, 278
Bramwell 153
Caperton 341
Carbon 8
Cedar Grove 155
Charleston 72, 78, 119, 145, 179, 180, 181, 195, 301, 319
Clarksburg 177, 323
Denmar 17, 78
Elkins 238
Excelsior 229
Fairmont 31
Gilliam 157
Hinton 56, 153, 193, 247
Huntington 19, 115, 185, 298
Institute 293
Keystone 20, 40, 208
Kimball 143
King William County 10
Lake 229
Lakin 19, 370
Lester 127
Logan 64, 224
Malden 75
Monroe County 16
Montgomery 56, 262, 349
Morgantown 148
Mt. Hope 8, 56
Mullens 157
Northfork 332
North Fork 148
Omar 17
Parkersburg 290, 298
Quinnimont 127
Raymond City 44
Romney 212
Shepherdstown 263
Sophia 228
South Charleston 126
Sylvia 140
Thurmond 126
Wheeling viii, 17, 186, 238, 263, 305, 323, 367
Wilcox 229
Williamson 17, 188, 352
West, William A. 347
Wethers, William H. 348
Wharton, Ulysses Samuel 348
Wheatland, Marcus Fitzherbert 348
Wheatley, Edward James 348
Whedbee, Ellis D. 348
Wheeler, Charles H. 348
Wheeler, Emma Rochelle Howard 348
Wheeler, John Henry 348
Wheeler, John N. 349
Wheeler, Mary Alice 221
Whipper, Ione Rollin 349
Whitby, Ferdinand Demander 349
Whitcomb, Carrie L. 220
White, Abraham E. 349
White, Addie 73
White, Benjamin Franklin 349
White, Cynthia 359
White, George Washington 349
White, Hazel 86
White, Herndon 349
White, Isham A. 350
White, Jacob Augustus 350
White, James M. 350
White, James Randall 350
White, James Scofield 350
White, John Allen 350
White, John Ira 350
White, Lucene M. 18
Whiteman, Frederick Roscoe 351
White, Milton Noble 350
White, O. B. 350
White, Philip Henry 351
White, Robert S. 351
White, Thomas Joiner 351
White, William Thomas 351
White, Winfield Wayman 351
White, Woodie Hugh 351
Whitfield, William Alfred 351
Whiting, Katherine 19
Whitley, Alba Jesse 351
Whittaker, Richard S. 352
Whittaker, Robert L. 352
Whittico, James Malachi, Sr. 352
Whittier, Charles Austin 352
Whittle, Mary Elizabeth 174
Whyte, Harry Alexander 352
Whyte, William Elias 352
Wichmann, Anna 118
Wickham, Charles Bourgeois 352
Wiggins, Charles 352
Wiggins, Dallas Bronson 352
Wiggins, Elmore Cornelius 353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, Elsie Adele</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, Herbert</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Charles McDuffy</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, James Randall</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Johannan L.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Edward</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, James W.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Leonard D.</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Fannie</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, George Hiram</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, James Willie</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, John</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Maria</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Anna Jewell</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Cornelia</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Edgar McCray</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, George Melton</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, John Henry</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Lewis M.</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Lulu</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Garfield Douglas</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Genevieve</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Thomas Henry</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Albert Wilberforce</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Anderson Milton</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Anthony James</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Blanche</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Carl Rudolf</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, C. R.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Daniel Hale</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Donald J.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Earle</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Emma E.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, F. E., Jr.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Franklin Edwin, Sr.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, George B.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Greene D.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Guy L.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Harry Johnstone</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Henry Elliott</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Henry R.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Henry Roger</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, H. Garrick</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Isaiah Damon</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Israel E.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, James B.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, James Frederick</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, James H.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J. H. G.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John Alfonso</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John Downing</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John H.</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John Milton</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John Robert</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John Taylor</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Joshua Sloan</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lillian May</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lucille Eleanor</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mason L.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Matthew C., Jr.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, O. A.</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Benjamin Temple</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Bessie Lena</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, John C.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ora S.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Peter Hines</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Reden Reche, Sr.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Richard Arnett</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Robert C.</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Russell Myrick</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Rutherford Marcus</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Walter James</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, William Lee</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, William Randolph</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Floyd Williams</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Jessye</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williston, Edward Davis</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, Willa</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby, William Francis</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, Birdie Maria</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Arthur Henry</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Belle</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Carrie</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Carrie L.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Cato Hadras</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Clarence Leon</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Corolynne</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Daniel A., Sr.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Edmund Charles Adolphus</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Evelyn G.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, George H.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Gertrude</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Harmon</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Hattie</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Henry Jones</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Herbert C.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Humah Horace</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Isam Elijah</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, James L.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John Franklin</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wilson, John Thomas  362
Wilson, Joshua Haven  362
Wilson, Samuel Ross  362
Wilson, W.  362
Wilson, Wiley Merlio  362
Wilson, William H.  362
Wilson, William Henry  362
Wilton, Andrew  302
Wimberly, Wilhelmena  32
Winchester, John Wesley  362
Windsor, Stella  366
Winfield, William T.  363
Winrow, John B.  363
Winsey, Whitfield  363
Winstead, George Lee  363
Wisconsin  
Beloit 123, 208
Madison 95
Wise, Robert Thomas 363
Withers, Matthew William 363
Wolfe, William W. 363
Womack, Alfred Arthur 363
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania vii, 8, 30, 41, 69, 74, 105, 110, 132, 172, 180, 219
Woodard, Mattie E. 342
Woodard, Minnie S. 298
Wood, Charles R. 364
Woode, Charles Henri 364
Wooden, Henry Wilson 364
Woodford, Lottie W. 322
Wood, Henry Grant 364
Wood, James Louis 364
Woodlin, William Jeremiah 364
Woods, Albert L. 364
Woodson, John Hercules 365
Woods, Paul W. 364
Woods, William B. 364
Woodward, Edward O. 365
Woodward, George Napoleon 365
Woolfolk, Gertrude 263
Woolridge, Thomas Jerry, Sr. 365
Wooster Medical College (Western Reserve Medical College) 264
Wooten, Edna Josephine 192
Wooten, Helen Blanche 52
Wormley, Edith G. 227
Wormsley, William Chapman 365
Wortham, Celia 365
Wortham, John Thomas 365
Worthy, William 365
Wren, Charles Wadison 365
Wright, Ceah K. 365
Wright, Charles Alexander 366
Wright, Clarence Alexander 366
Wright, Henry Brown 366
Wright, Joseph Clarence 366
Wright, Joseph Curtis 366
Wright, Lewis M. V. 366
Wright, Louis Tompkins 366
Wright, Lulu Tompkins 251
Wright, Marie 294
Wright, Olive 201
Wright, Thomas Henry 366
Wright, William Houston 367
Wright, William Marion 367
Wyche, Allen A. 367
Y

Yale Medical College 251
Yale Medical School 78, 119, 147, 157, 166, 259, 295, 300, 318, 367
Yates, Blyden William 369
Yerby, Walter Wiltfreid 369
Yerby, William James 369
Yerger, John Pierpont 369
Yerwood, Charles Ralston 369
Yoakley, William Ballas 369
Young, Addie 370
Youngblood, Charles Maceo 370
Youngblood, Suluka. See Holmes, Saluka G. Youngblood
Young, Claudius Junius 369
Youngblood, Saluka G. 154
Young, Ernest 369
Young, Eva A. 304
Young, Isaac William 370
Young, J. B. 370
Young, Lemon Randle 370
Young, Mabel 301
Young, Ralph Howard 370
Young, Ralph Jonathan 370
Youngue, Eugene L. 370
Young, William Elliott 370

Z

Zaratt (Zarratt), Josefa 371
Zeto, Flora Ethelwyn  207
Zuber, Thomas L.  371
Before she officially retired to complete research on early African American physicians, Geraldine Rhoades Beckford was an information analyst, as well as a cataloging librarian, in both the public and private sectors. Beckford earned a Bachelor of Science degree in Biology and Chemistry at City College of New York, a Masters in Library Science at Long Island University, and completed postgraduate studies in History at City University in New York. She is a member of the Organization of American Historians (OAH), the Association of the Study of African American Life and History (ASALH), the Schomburg Society, the Afro-American Historical Association of the Niagara Frontier, and the American Society for Indexing.
